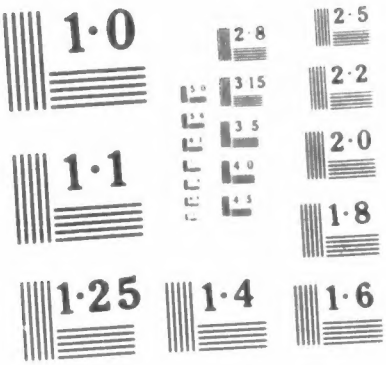






NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

521

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 521

Eighteenth Infantry, Gi - Ha

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Gibson Harold 917

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756678	26	
2	7773436	27	
3	7773531	28	
4	7773620	29	
5	7773708	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G 18 Mo.

Harrod Gibson

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since $ 5 63/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Draft Bought on U S M

Book mark:

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Harrod Gibson

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Bernard Gibson

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr'l, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Joined for duty Dec 27/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

I 18 Mo.

Harrard Gibson

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Daily duty in C. S. since 29 Jan 65

Book mark:

Pinkham

(858) Copyright

Co. F 18 Mo.

Herod Gibson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Ironton Mo, Dec. 30, 1864

Where born Gibson Co. Tenn.

Age 27 years; occupation Miller

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 22, 1864

Where Ironton Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 6th Sub Dist 3rd Dist Mo.

~~Company to which assigned~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Forwarded to Gen Depot Rendezvous Dec 31 1864

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

(340)

918

Gilbert Andrews

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756352	26	
2	7769733	27	
3	7769799	28	
4	7769856	29	
5	7769916	30	
6	7769993	31	
7	7770083	32	
8	7770142	33	
9	7770230	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Cordrew M. Tillson

Enlisted, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Arrived Mustg. June 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 11 99/100

Due soldier $ 100/100; due U. S. $ 100/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Pvt. Recruit. Enlisted Feb. 20th 1864 at Rolla Mo. to serve 1 year. Due U.S. transportation. * Lacking allowance due him since enlistment. Not appears on Roll

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Capt. W. H. Gilbert

Co. L, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted June 1st 1864 - Discharged June 2nd 1864 - Discharged No. 61.

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Private Co. F. Missouri
Cav.
....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Atlanta Ga. since Dec. 1864. Amt paid $61.- due $61.-

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Andrew M. Gilbert

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Installment of Bounty paid & Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Stricklett

(858) Copyist

C G 18 Mo.

Andrew Jr. Girard

Girard, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Aug 2 1864 Bounty paid Aug

Book mark:

Initials

(858) Copying

C 18 Mo.

Andrew L. Gilmore

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

1st Enlisted at County paid $60.00

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist

F | 18 | Mo.

Andrew D. Gilbert

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

* Remarks: Vet Vol. 1st installment

County paid $60.00 + Month

for Advance $13.00

* Disappears on Roll

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Andrew J. Pickett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo Apr 12, 1864,

Where born Jefferson Co. Va

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Benton Cavalry Co Mo Vols

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Age given to

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(389) Copyist.

Eckert - Andrew H.

D, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew M Gilbert desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dewitt Carroll County Tenn

the 12th day of Marah 1864

Witness: Elias Perry

Andrew M Gilbert

No. ____

Andrew M Gilbert

Volunteered at Dewitt Tenn

March 12th 1864,

By Elias Perry

18 11- Regiment of Dragoons

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Dewitt Carroll Co

I, Andrew M Gilbert born in Jefferson County in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew M Gilbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 12th day of April 1864, before Jas K Brown 1st Lt 18th Mo Infty Vols } Andrew M Gilbert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 18th Mo Vols
Pt Dr Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Jas K Brown
18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 1864 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo.

Approved & Enlisted
Col 18th Mo Infty Vols
Lieut U.S.A. A.A.A.G. Gen. for Mo.
Capt. U.S.A. Mustering Officer
Andrew M Gilbert

Col 18th Mo Cavalry
Maj. 1st U.S. Cavalry
Mustering Officer

919

Gilland Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gillin	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

920

Gilleon Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gillen	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

921

Gillian Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gillin	28 Michael
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

922

Gilligan Thomas

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756440	26	
2	7756401	27	
3	7769917	28	
4	7769994	29	
5	7770086	30	
6	7770173	31	
7	775-7787	32	
8	7770258	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Gilligan

Cor., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 62.75 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks Recruit. Clothing allowance due him since Enlistment. Drops 1st June as Deserter $30. Ord. Lor. 22nd Aug 1865 Dis. Adj. Gen. Washington (Mo)

Book mark: .....

Thos. Gilligan

Copyist.

APR. 15. 1891. 7770258

Since May 29, '60.
No official notice of
this being mustered out
received. No discharge
furnished on muster-
out of organization.

E | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Gillegan

Pt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Admitted to Mt Pleasant Hosp'l May 29th 65 Due U.S. for Ord. lost $8.22 Charges against him for apprehension as deserter $30.00 Clothing

Book mark:.....

(over)

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

APR. 14 7757787 1891

drawn in this Hospl.
$ 15.00 No. 2d
Bounty. M. O.
in Compliance with
telegram A. G. O.
May 3. 1865

F | 18 Mo.

Thomas Gilligan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Raleigh N. C. since April 20th 62. Enlisted 18 Mo Inf as Deserter $30. Due Govt. on list $22.00

Book mark:

Thomas Gilligan

18 Mo.

Thomas Wigan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Raleigh N.C. since April 26. 1865. Drops as Prisoner of War & Deserter Feb. Omitted last $22.00.

Book mark: Thomas Wigan

Copyied

F | 18 Mo.

Thomas Tilligan

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Hogan

(858) Copying

C | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Gilligan

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid for apprehension as deserter & to Capt Woods A.A.C.M.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Kilchacle

(868) Copyrighted

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Milligan

Appears with rank of Col on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 11, 1864,

Where born Ireland

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Cong Dist & Sub Dist 8 Hand St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for E. F. Owens

Book mark:

E. M. Wayne

(389) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Thomas Gilligan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 8, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for E Abraam
E. Owens 5th Ward St Louis
2nd sub dist 1st Dist Mo and is
not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Allen

(3405) Copyist.

Gilligan, Thomas

D, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Enlist Papers	1		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
~~Discharge from Service~~		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 18210 W. 4.

Name Thomas Silligan (Gilligan)

Age 25 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Missouria

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs Margret Sately St Louis Mo

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 12th Mo

When admitted May 29

From what source Division Hosp

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Primary Syphiliz.

Mt. Pleasant G...
Washington, D.C.
M. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged July 10th 1865.
A I H

(LOCAL BLANK No. 10.—REV.)

MT. PLEASANT U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Pvt. Thomas Milligan

Co. F, 12 Reg't Md Vols.

was admitted May 29" 186 5

and 186

left July 8 1865

Has drawn clothing in this Hospital to the amount

of $ 12.85

was mustered for May & June 1865

and paid by .....

for .....

Due U. S. for Transportation, $ .....

G W Lewis

1st Lieut 3 U. S. Art'y and Mil. Assistant.

MT. PLEASANT
Received
JUN 29
1865
GENERAL HOSPITAL

18210

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 29, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Thomas Gilligan, a Private in Company F, 18th Regiment Mo. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Thomas Gilligan, a Private in Company F, 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, is ____ years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 4th day of August, 1864, at the town of St Louis in the State of Mo. by Capt Holman, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 8th day of August, 1864, at the town of St Louis, in the State of Mo. by Capt Holman, to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of Nov. & Dec 1864 & April 1865 that he ~~was last paid by Paymaster to the day of 186~~.

Pay due since Enlistment

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the same Muster Roll he is reported "Absent sick at Raleigh N.C. since April 1865 – Charges Vs him for Apprehension as deserter $30.00 – Ord. lost 8 Accoutrements"

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Asst. Adjutant General.

To Surg. in Charge
Mt Pleasant U.S. Gen. Hosp
Washington D.C.

Mo. Co. F July 8th 1865
J Manbon
Capt A.D.C.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

186

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thos Gilligan

Pvt. of Company F

18 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July 10. 65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos Gilligan

Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

July 10. 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Washington DC.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll in A.A. Gen'l Provost Mar'l's Recds.

REMARKS.

A.C. Barr

Clerk.

(170)

21 22.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Gilligan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 8th day of Aug 1864

WITNESS:
W. J. Troy

Thomas Gilligan

No. [redacted]

Thos Gilligan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Ephraim Owen

On the 8th day of Augt 186 4

BY

Capt E O Cochran

A McCormick

Pulaski Bates

Board of Enrollment 4th Dist.

OF

Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Gilligan born in the State
of Ireland aged Twenty four years, and by
occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Ephraim Dr Cross Esq., of 5th Ward St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of August 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Ephraim Dr Cross I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of August 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscrrbed to at St Louis
this 8th day of August 186 4 Thomas Gilligan
C O Kaltenbach
Capt and Prov Mar 3d Dist Mo

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of ____ drafted in 3d Ward 2d Enrl Dist Mo. indicated and credited August 3 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Light complexion; is Five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

C O Kaltenbach
Provost Marshal. 3d Dist. Mo
Capt and Prov

N. McDonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. District of Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Gilligan, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Ft Smith
the 5th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
W. S. Gray

Thomas Gilligan

18 Mus. 24

No. [redacted]

Nat'l Gilligan

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Abraham H. Owens

On the 8th day of Augt 186 4

BY

Capt E O Eblan

Asst E O Board

Sulem Pate

Board of Enrollment Sixth Dist.

OF

Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Gilligan born in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Ephraim D. Evans Esq., of St Louis Mo. 6th Ward

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of August 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Ephraim D. Evans I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of August 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis this Eighth day of August 186 4 Thomas Gilligan

C. D. Colburn Capt and P. M. 1st Dist Mo

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ephraim D. Evans Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 1st District the ninth sub district under the act of Mch 3rd 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Light complexion; is Dead feet 5 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Colburn Capt and Provost Marshal. 1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald Commissioner of Board.

Julian P Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist District of Missouri

Mustered in the United States service as a Substitute Aug 8th 1864 at St Louis Mo
C. D. Colburn Capt and P. M. 1st Dist Mo

9-23.

Gillin Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762574	26	
2	7762647	27	
3	7762734	28	
4	7762807	29	
5	7762876	30	
6	7762928	31	
7	7762995	32	
8	7763057	33	
9	7763120	34	
10	7763187	35	
11	7763268	36	
12	7763349	37	
13	7763423	38	
14	7763496	39	
15	7763646	40	
16	7763744	41	
17	7763835	42	
18	7763926	43	
19	7764013	44	
20	7764103	45	
21	7764193	46	
22	7764274	47	
23	7764322	48	
24	7767656	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. 18 Mo.

Michael Fillin

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Mar. 25", 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason of Expiration of term of service to take effect Dec. 28"/64

Book mark: .....

A. R. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilbert

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Aug. 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was rec'd absent sick at Nashville Tenn. Nov. 1864. Due Gov. $29.51 for transportation from Jeffersonville to be deducted. No loss

Book mark:

G Fox

Copyright

APR. 15 7764322 1891

notification, issued
[illegible] Act, entitled
an descriptive roll. Dis-
charge not given on
muster out

18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mo. Militia, Absent, sick at Hospital, Nashville Tenn, since Oct 1864 due Gov't $19.64 for transportation, while on sick furlough

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Private Gullett

Paul, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick in Nashville Tenn since Feby 1864 Enl. State Sgt. for indefinite furlough Absent sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Micheal Gilleam.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 9.57 100 for Transportation
furnished while on Sick Furlough.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Nashville,
Tennessee Feb. 19/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyrid.

G 18 | Mo.

Micheal Gillion.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov.t Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 9.50 for Transportation furnished while on Sick Furlough.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Pulaski Tenn, since Feb. 19/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilleon.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Pulaski,
Tenn. since Feb. 17/64.
Due Govt 142 for Transportation
furnished while on Furlough

Book mark:

Hensley

(368) Copyright.

G | 18 Mo.

Michael Gilleam.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Pulaski, Tenn. since Feb. 14/64

Due Gov. 142 for transportation furnished while on Furlough.

Book mark:

Henneberry

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Micheal Gillean.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Pulaski Tenn. since Feb 19/64.

Due Gov. 1.42, for transportation furnished while on Furlough.

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyrid.

C | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilleon

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'r & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent sick at Hospt Pulaski Tenn since Feb 19/64

Book mark: .....

A. S. Miller

(858) 11

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilleau

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Pulaski Tenn since Feb 1864

Book mark:

A O Miller

(858) Copyist.

Co. C | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gillon

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec @, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt for Transportation while on furlough 18 42 1/2

Book mark:

O O Miller

(356) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gillum

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gillon

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. F. Miller

(858) Copyist.

J. | 18 | Mo.

Richard Gibson

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibson

(858) Copyrighted

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

9.	18	Mo.

Michael Gillan

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gibbons

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibbons

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Private Soldier

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilson

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyrid.

C 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilmore

Priv., Co. C, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillen.

(858) Copyright.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Gilliam

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bittle

(858) 80 Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Private Citizen.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Citizen.

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Michael Gilliam.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 186/.

Where Parkville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sister.

(858d) Copyist.

Gillon - Michael

C., Co. G., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Gillon

Co. "C" 18th Mo.

12 Par.

Ft Camp Grad Hospital
David's Island, N. Y. H.

Private M. Gillon.....
was admitted March 3 1865;
transferred March 20 1865.
Measures, to be mustered out;
has drawn discharge in this Hospt
for the amount of $.....;
and is entitled to .....
.....pay in this Hospital.

Abner L. Ord
Asst. Surg. U. S. A
In charge.

U.S.A. General Hospital
RECEIVED,
Mar. 18, 1865
DAVIDS' ISLAND,
N. Y. H.

18th Mo Vols

Descriptive List
of
Michael Gillin
Private Co C, 18th
Infantry Mo Vols

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } Personally appeared before me the undersigned Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid this 25th day of March 1865. Michael Gillen who being by me duly sworn says "I settled last with the U. S. Government my Clothing account on October 31st 1863. I belong to the 18th Missouri Infantry Regiment, and drew since 1 Infantry Hat, 1 Infantry Coat and two pair of socks

Michael Gillin

[illegible] March 1865.

Charles F. Vattier
Notary Public.

Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army,
In Charge of Hospital.

Dec 28-1864, Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Lieut Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To Lt Sim N. Webster 2 Ill V.
Dft Char. Del Camp Benet Hospl
Davids Island N.Y. Harbor,

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Dft, 44

De Camp General Hospital, U. S. A.,

Davids' Island, New York Harbor,

March 20 1864.

Pvt Michael Gillen, Co. *C*,

1st Regiment *Missouri*, is hereby ordered to proceed to

St Louis Mo, where he will report

in person to *—*, United States

Mustering Officer, to be mustered out, his term of service having

expired.

Daniel Weeks

Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army,
In Charge of Hospital.

Dec 28 - 1864

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Lieut Weeks

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To *Capt Sam H. Webster, 2 Mo. V.*
Asst Surg. De Camp Gen Hosp.
Davids Island N.Y. Harbor,

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 14, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Wesley Allen a Pvt in Company "C", 11 Regiment Mississippi Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Wesley Allen a Pvt in Company "C", Regiment of Miss Volunteers, ~~is years of age, but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.~~ Records show

~~Evidence~~ That He was enrolled on the ~~day of~~ 186 ~~at the town of~~ in the State of ~~by~~ and mustered into the service of the United States on the ~~day of~~ 186, at the ~~town of~~ in the State of ~~by~~ to serve for the period of ~~years, or during the war.~~

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of July Aug Sept Oct 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster Major J Stokes to the 31st day of October, 1863

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On Muster Roll of his Co for Oct 31 1864 he is reported "Absent sick at Columbus Miss since Jan 19 1864."

This soldier should not be lost sight of Dec 28 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm Sweet

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Capt Sam H. Webster 11th Miss,
Jr Asst Adjt Gen Pemberton's Army,
Davis Bend, Miss, Warren Co.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

924

Gillon Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Gillin	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

925

Glasgow Harvey

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758376	26	
2	7758483	27	
3	7758588	28	
4	7758737	29	
5	32904142	30	
6	36704966	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry Hough

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 absent sick at home in Linn Co. Mo. since Feb 2 1862.

Feb. 1862 absent sick at home in Linn Co. Mo. since Feb 1 1862.

Book mark:

J W Ford

Copyist.

G | 8 | Mo.

Harvey Simpson

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born .....

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1861.

Where Linn Co

By whom W. T. Duncan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted 14 Feb 63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. H. Moore

(3814g) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Harvey Glasgow

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted, Absent without Leave Since Mch 1-1862.

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Examined

(268) Copyist

U. S. 18 | Mo.

Henry Grazier

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home in Linn Co. Since Sept 1. 1861.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyright

G. 18 Mo.

Pvt Francis Glasgow

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Back at Home in Linn Co Mo. Since Sept 1. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Harvey Glasgow

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Confined at Home with Sickness. in Linn Co Mo

Book mark: ____

Cameron

(866) Copyist.

926

Gleason Thomas

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756893	26	
2	7757633	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark .....

See also .....

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Gleason

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal draft Rend 1st, Dec 27, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec 19, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 19. , 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enl Dec Howard

6 Mo. Sub for A. P. Landrum.

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark:

(340e) Lucas Copyist.

APR. 14 7757033 1891

Not Taken up on Rolls of Regt.

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Gleason

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted Substitute for Abner P. Landrum of Howard Co. Mo. Not entitled to bounty

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyrist.

927

Glendening Henry

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756955	26	
2	7771642	27	
3	7771732	28	
4	7771813	29	
5	7776801	30	
6	7771870	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry Clemmons

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 20, 1865,

to date from July 20, 1865.
July 18. 1865.

Remarks:

Corrected 1 Lt. Cav. Mo. Vols. 1877.

Book Mark:

H Clemmons

(850) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Henry Glendening

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pvt. from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 38.47/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Drafted. ~~$ 3.77/100~~ for loss of cord. Sick in Hospt. since July 12, 1864.

Book mark: Died Aug. 13, 1864. Vide D. & R.

B E Smith

(361) Copyist.

G. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Glendening

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 45/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub. Descriptive not furnished.

Book mark:

K. E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Kinney, Wendening

Cpt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted 1 Sub

Descriptive Roll

has not been

furnished.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

G. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Glendenning
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Substitute Descriptive Roll not been furnished

Book mark:

B E Smith

(858) Copyrighted.

G 18 Mo.

Henry Glendenning

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendz'vo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Rice Co. Ind.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair Black

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 21 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo 72d Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joe Dick Adams Pvt Gentry Co Mo drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Glendenning, Henry

O, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates	1	Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	1	Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 8519

Name, Glendenning

Regiment, 18th Ind. Cav

Co. L Rank, Pri

Admitted, July 29th. 1865

Disease,

Rheumatism

Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat, ... /
Cap, ...
Great Coat, ... /
Uniform Coat, ...
" Jacket, ...
Blouse, ... /
Trousers, ... /
Drawers, flannel, ...
" cotton, ... 2
Shirt, flannel, ... /
" cotton, ...
Boots, ... /
Shoes, ...
Socks, ... /
Blankets, ...
Knapsacks, ... /
Haversacks, ... /

22.

Hospital Number 30194

Name Henry Glendenning

Age 31 Nativity Indiana

Married or ~~Single~~

Residence Gentry Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mrs S A Glendenning Albany Gentry Co Mo

Rank Priv. Co. G Regiment 18 Mo Inft.

When admitted July 29 1865

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ch. Diarrhœa

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Result

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of another commissioned officer, take an account of what shall be found due to or owing by the deceased, and of the pay and other allowances then due him from the Department of War, which account such officer shall transmit to the Department of War, without delay, and deliver the effects and pay to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, shall be found to have accounted to their representatives for more than was actually due from the regiment or post, by pretence of false vouchers, or otherwise, they shall be incapable of ever bearing office in the service of the United States, and further, shall suffer such other punishment as a court-martial may direct. And every officer who shall receive any effects of a deceased officer or soldier, and shall neglect or refuse to render a just account thereof when required, shall be liable to be prosecuted for embezzlement.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General, with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be indorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be indorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Aft. F "G" 1248

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private [illegible] Conaway

Late of Company G

18th *Reg't of* Maryland [illegible]

Volunteers, who died at Point Lookout

on the 15th *day of* August 186[illegible].

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, October 4th 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of Maryland Troops Hospital St Louis Mo ..., *on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.*

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J J Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R.G.B.W.C

Aft. F [illegible] Conaway [illegible] Md Vol Inf [illegible] Md Vol Inf. [illegible] Md Vol Inf. [illegible]

Inventory of the effects of Henry Glendening late a Private of Captain _____ Company E of the 18th Regiment of Maryland (Eng.) Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ___, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in Marine General Hospital, at St Louis Mo on the 13th day of October 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Henry Glendening, deceased, and that the ~~effects are in the hands~~ of Wm Timmons Adj, to ~~at~~ Board of Administration ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Dec 26th 1865

~~(DUPLICATE.)~~

~~Station.~~

~~Commanding the Company.~~

DATE:

[A. G. O No. 104.]

Roll 459 66

Report of the proceeds of the effects of

Private Henry Glendennings

late of Co. F, 18 Reg't of Mo Vols

who died at Marine U.S. Gen. Hospital St. Louis,

Mo., on the 13 day of August 1865

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Marine U. S. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., on the 21st day of May, 1866, pursuant to Special Order No. 114, dated Headquarters Department of the Mo., St. Louis Mo., May 18, 1866, consisting of Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V. R. C., and First Lieutenant William Walker, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late

Henry Glendennings Private Co. G. 18. Regt. Inf. Dec'd

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

One (1) Hat. One (1) Blouse. One (1) Pr. Trowsers. One (1) Pr. Drawers. One (1) Pr. Socks. One (1) Pr. Boots Brought $ 1.00

APPROVED

Wm. F. Randolph,
Br't Lt. Col. & Surg. U.S.A.
IN CHARGE.

D C McVean
Capt. V.R.C. & Br't Maj., President.

Wm Walker
First Lieut. V.R.C., Recorder.

(PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.)

RECEIVED from Brevet Major Donald C. McVean. Captain V.R.C., at St. Louis, Mo., June 22, 1866, the sum of One dollars and — cents. the result of the sale of the effects of the late Henry Glendennings Private Co. G. 18. Regt. Inf. Dec'd

(*Signed in triplicate.*)

George L. Hodges
Br't Lt. Col., Paymaster U. S. Army.

Hospital Number 4066 | 17

Name Henry Glendenning

Age 31 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Gentry Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Sarah A. Glendenning Albany Gentry Co. Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. G Regiment 18th Mo Inft

When admitted Aug 1st 1863

From what source Benton Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chron Diarrhoea

On what occasion wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile ..... Weapon .....

Marine G.H. St. Louis Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died, Aug 13th 1865

OATH OF IDENTITY.

.....

of the Town of.....

County of.....*in the State of*.....

On this.....day of.....in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty.....personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the County and.....above mentioned,.....who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical.....who was a.....in the Company commanded by Captain.....in the Regiment .....commanded by.....that he enlisted on the.....day of..... for the term of.....and was discharged at.....on the.....day of.....by reason of.....

.....

.....

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

.....

I certify that.....before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this.....day of.....in the year.....at.....in the State of.....

L. S.

.....

Clerk of the.....

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Henry T. Glendenning

a Private of Captain

Company, (G ,) 15th Regiment of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS, who was ~~enrolled~~ Drafted on the twenty first day of November

one thousand eight hundred and sixty four to serve one years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States

this Eleventh day of July, 1865, at St Louis

Missouri by reason of Special instructions from War Dept.

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Henry T. Glendenning was born in

in the State of Indiana, is thirty years of age,

5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, Hazel eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

Given at St Louis Mo. this Eleventh day of

July 1865.

E. B. Alexander

Lt. U.S.A. & Chief Mus. Officer

Commanding the Reg't.

* This sentence will be erased *should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.*

[A. G. O., No. 98.]

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

October 4th 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man. (Pvt Henry Gardenings Co. E 18th Missouri Vols.)

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

P. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. & F.

5118

7L.1.

C

1 aug 65

Pay Office U.S.N.

St Louis Aug 1st 1865

Sir

The Regiment to which this man belonged was mustered out on 18th of July & arrived at Vicksburg 23d of July. The man informs me that a Descriptive Roll was furnished when he was sent to the Hospital. May this not be done. Charges against him for clothing &c which do not appear on the Muster out Roll of the Co if he is discharged for a different reason and at another date than the Co it seems to me necessary that he be furnished with proper statements or a separate muster out roll. Please say in my way clear to pay him on the roll.

I have Very Respy Your Obdt Servt

C.E.B. Alexander

H. C. Jones P.M.U.S.N.

928

Glenn Alexander E

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766545	26	
2	7766635	27	
3	7766736	28	
4	7766839	29	
5	7766940	30	
6	7767085	31	
7	166-E-1877	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 663-A-(E13)1877
166-E 1877

See also

G 18 Mo.

Alexander G. Glenn

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

662 C. 97 mch.

Book mark: 166. B. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 2, 1877.

"Wounded in action at Shiloh, near Pittsburg Tenn., April 6, 62, & died from the effects of wound April 7, 62 at Savannah, Tenn."

(428)

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander E. Klein,

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Wounds.

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark: Died Aug 1/62 at St Louis. Side Return.

Sommers

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander E. Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle of Shiloh 6th April. Sent to U.S. Hospital, Savannah, Tenn.

† From roll in Ind. Aud. Office

Book mark: .....

W. H. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Alexander E. Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle of 6th April Sent to Hospital, Savannah, Tenn. Died April 7, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Alexander E. Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(356) Copyrid.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander E. Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Mayne

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander E Gleaves

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacle Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where Pennville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 663 a 650 (66) 1877

166-E-1877

Farmer

(364) Copyist.

Glenn - Alexander G.

2, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R48

Alexander G Gleason.

Pvt "E" 15th Ind Vols.

Died Aug 12th 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apl 7, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Alexander G Glenn was enrolled on the 5 day of Sept, 1861, at Perryville Mo, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Marygen Mo, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported "Died of wounds Aug 1st 1862 at St Louis Mo"

(189)

Edwd. D Townsend

A. A. Genl

Aug 7th

Floyd George W. 529

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776995	26	
2	777013	27	
3	777087	28	
4	777025	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U S | 18 | Mo.

Logan M. Lloyd

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $33 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from Service enlistment

Book mark:

Logan

(361) Copyist.

K | 18 Mo.

Sergt. W. Elrod

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayl Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by K & J May 31/04

Book mark:

Sergt. F.

(858) Copyist

G | 18 Mo.

George W. Lloyd

Enl., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) G. W. LLOYD Copyist

F | 18 | Mo.

Ensign W. Ford

Pvt. , Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Paroled Enrolled & Mustered in
Nov. 17. 64. at Jeff.
City. Mo. 1 Year

x Corrected by H. A. J. July 1, 1901

Book mark:

930

God Alexander.

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77756167	26	
2	77756184	27	
3	77772629	28	
4	77772704	29	
5	77772776	30	
6	77772850	31	
7	77772922	32	
8	77773002	33	
9	77773140	34	
10	77773308	35	
11	77757861	36	
12	77773435	37	
13	77773532	38	
14	77773621	39	
15	77773710	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Good

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since $ 20 23/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Benjamin

(361) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Good

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Alexander God

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage by Gen'l Ord 6 Months pay due Govt for apprehension $30

Book mark:

Bantam

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Alexander Ford

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Returned from desertion $30 for Apprehension paid

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gal

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from re-
cruiting during Septem-
ber, 1864.

Book mark: .....

A. W. Mills

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Goode

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Regt Head Quarts awaiting Gen Court Martial since Oct 6 1864.

Recruit.

M.R. for Jany & Feby. 65 Must on which name appears

Book mark:

Pvtg

(858) Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gad

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis, Mo. April 12, 1864.

Roll for Sept & Oct. 1864 the last on which name appears

Book mark:

Copy

(358)

G 18 Mo.

Alexander Lyod

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Copyright

Ly 18 Mo.

Alexander Ford

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov't & Dec'r, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Co. K. Indiana

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Ford

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) Copyist

1 | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Ford

[redacted], Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~

Mustered in
Feb 3 63 at St Louis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. D. Andrews

(358) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Good

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty Paid $ 100 00

Book mark:

W Enemy

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gad

Pair, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty $100

Book mark:

Ass Allen

Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gast

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 1, 186 3,

Where born Germany

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 3, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Has got a discharge
Two dollars will be retained from his pay for
the appointment certificate.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(339) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Godt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 1863,

Where born Germany

Age 31 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 3, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark

Wm. Cox

(339) Copyist.

Gad - Alexander

D, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 813

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 18th 1864.

Name, Alexander Good

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 20

Capt.

231

Godboy, Francis

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Godboy	28	Francis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 932.

Godby Francis

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757010	26	
2	7770089	27	
3	7770176	28	
4	7770261	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Mo.

Francis Eddy

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 47.92/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Francis Kordy,

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for Lieut. Lewis.

St. Louis

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copying

18 Mo.

Francis Eddy

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for Geo. W. Reeves

Book mark:

A Brogan

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Francis Godby

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendz'v Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 30 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted ; 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Complexion Fair ; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar 29, 186 .

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo Dist.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mo Dist Rec'd Mo

Buchanan Co Mo Sub for

George W Lubbus.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240s)

Copyrist.

Godby, Francis

....., Co. F, ... 18 ..... Reg't Mo. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
~~Death or Effects~~	~~Personal Reports~~
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Francis Godby desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
30 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo
the 29th day of November, 1864

WITNESS:
Wm L. Fowler — Francis Godby

No. 1st

Francis Godby

Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo

As Substitute for

George M. Sleeper

On the 29 *day of* November 1864

By

William Hinton

C. C. Keller

Wesley Jones

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Livingston

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Joseph

I, Francis Godby born in the State of Virginia, aged ____ years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Seever, Esq., of Rush Tp Buchanan Co Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George W. Seever, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of November 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 29 day of November 1864.
BEFORE William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

Francis Godby

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W. Seever duly drafted in Rush Tp Buchanan Co Mo November 18, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 6 feet 1 inches high.

William Fowler
Provost Marshal.

A. C. Miller
Commissioner of Board.

Wesley Jones
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th *Dist. of* Missouri.

Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.
William Fowler

Capt. enlisted to Bounty

Godfrey Eugene W 933

Co F & S, 18 Missouri Inf.

Adjutant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770337	26	
2	7770489	27	
3	7770491	28	
4	7758043	29	
5	7758057	30	
6	7758070	31	
7	7769061	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F	18	Mo.

Eugene H. Sidney

Capt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died about the
8th of April 1862 at
Hospital Savannah
Tenn. from wounds
in Pittsburgh Landing
the.

Not known on M. & C.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

7	18	Mo.

Eugene M. Godfrey

Rank Adjutant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 440 S.O. 224 Par 11 Nov

Washington

(357) Copyist.

APR. 14 7758070 1914

Mch. 12/62 as accepted
Resig. of Maj. Williams
revoked – Disch'd Mch
10/62 Vide S.O. 89
Feb. 20/67 8-30-67.

G 18 Mo.

Eugene W. Godfrey,
1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Adjt. Sept. 2d 1861.

Book mark:

Easterling

(858) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Corporal Thomas Ivy

1st Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Adjutant & transfrd To Staff Dept. 2d Div. 1st Army Corps

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Entered

Ellsterberg

(1858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Eugene W. Godfrey

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Jackson Co. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .

Where Brookfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Adjutant from dept. 1st sin the 8th Regt Mo. Vol.

Book mark: Mustered in by this Officer see Muster-in Roll of Field & Staff

Easterling

(886) Copyist.

L | 18 Mo.

Eugene H. Corfey

Rank R. Adjutant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut C "G" 4th Inft
Adjutant 18th Mo. Vols. Sept 1st, 1861
from Enlistment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

2	8	Mo.

Eugene F. Coffey

Rank 2d Lieut, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lacled in Camp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Brookfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Senior 2d Lieutenant Co. "G".

Book mark:

Washington

(254)

Copyist

Godfrey- E. W.

C, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad.

946

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

E. O. Goodson

Capt of Company E.

18 Regiment of 9th Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 8th 1862

Remarks of Adjutant's Office

D

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: E. H. Godfrey

Rank: Captain **Company:** F **Regiment:** 18th

Arm: Inf **State:** Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounded in battle of 6th April at Pittsburg Tenn.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

2d Lt. Elihu F. Ferriss Comdg Co F 18th Ohio Inf

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 8th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Savannah Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by Lt Elihu F. Ferriss

REMARKS.

Effects none. all destroyed in the battle of 6th & 7th April near Pittsburg Landing Tenn

A. O. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)

934

Godfrey Henry H.

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768767	26	7758283
2	7768905	27	7758297
3	7755965	28	7758329
4	7762546	29	36633916
5	7762615	30	6772-28-1883
6	7762703	31	32904890
7	7762836	32	34348402
8	7762849	33	34348499
9	7757227	34	42867391
10	7757263	35	42566001
11	7763031	36	42871246
12	7763095	37	42871252
13	7763167	38	42871259
14	7763234	39	42871269
15	7763316	40	36704973
16	7763391	41	6772-28-1883
17	7763464	42	43163286
18	7763607	43	43163733
19	7757557	44	
20	7755966	45	
21	7758219	46	
22	7758233	47	
23	7758245	48	
24	7758257	49	
25	7758268	50	

Book Mark: 6772-28-1883

See also 10 Ill. Vol.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey
First Lieut & Adjt, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6772 -VS- 1883

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 2, 1909.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of First Lieutenant and adjutant
Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry
to take effect from March 1, 1864,
vice E. J. Conway, resigned.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) Copyist.

G. | 18, | Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey,
2 Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6772 - V. S. - 1863

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 30, 1900

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 2 Lieut.
Co. C, 18 Regiment Mo. Inf.
to take effect from Dec. 18, 1861, ~~vice~~ to fill an original vacancy.

Leon M. Estabrook
Copyist.

(582)

D | 18 | Pvt. Co.

Asst. U.S. Navy

2nd Lt. 18 Regt Md.

Appears on a

List

of Lieutenants, C. S. A., delivered at Aiken's Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants, Federal Army.

List dated _____

Vide date, 186 .

When delivered _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

1st sheet 5

Aiken's Landing, Va.

Appleton

(838b) Copyist.

G. | 18 | Mo.

Godfrey

1 Lt. 18. Mo.

Appears on a

List

of officers captured and paroled at different times and places, and exchanged Nov. 8, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

List indorsed: "Vicksburg delivery—exchanged at Aiken's Nov. 8th, 1862."

Number of roll:

83 page 6

Aiken's Landing, Va.

(6296)

A. A. Parks

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey

2 Lt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Adj't

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1862, present
June & Nov. 1862, Absent, Taken
prisoner at battle of
Shiloh, Apl 6/62.
Dec. 1862, Absent on parole since
Apl 6/62.
Jan. 1863, absent, prisoner of war.
Exchanged per G.O. No 191.
War Dept A.G.O. Washington,
Nov. 14/62, Not reported.
Feb. 1863, present. Rejoined
from on parole Feb. 24/63.
March 1863, present.
Apl & Dec. 1863, present on spl
duty Acting Adj't since
Apl 25/63.
Jan. 1864, Absent on detached
service as A.A.G. 3 Brig.
at Lynnville, Tenn.
since Jan 1864.
Feb. 1864, present on spl duty acting

Book mark: (over)

J. B. Dorsey

JUN.15. 36704973 E396.

Adjt since Feb. 2 5/64.
Mch 1864. absent, Commissioned Adjt Mch 1/64. Mustered into service Mch 5/64.
On leave of absence.
Adjt, absent. Promoted from 2 Lt. Co. C, 18 Mo. Vols, Date of Commission Mch 1/64. Mustered in Mch 5/64. On leave of absence.
Apl to Aug. 1864, present.
Sept. 1864. absent on leave of absence per S.O. No. 211, Hd Qrs Dept & Army Tenn, dated East Pt. Ga. Sept. 19/64.
Oct. 1864. absent without authority since since Oct. 12/64.
Nov. 1864. to Jan. 1865, absent, Actg Asst Adjt Genl 1 Brig. 1 Div. 17 A.C. per S.O. No. 12, Hd Qrs 1 Brig. 1 Div. 17 A.C. dated Nov. 10/64.
Feb. Mch 1865, present.
Apl 1865. Jas. Resigned, Resignation accepted per S.O. No. 76, Hd Qrs Dept Army of the Tenn. dated Goldsboro, N.C. Mch 20/65.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey
1st Lt 18 Regt Mo Vols

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 17th A. C.,

for the month of Feby, 1865,

dated In the Field S C

Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field S C.

Remarks Relieved from duty as A A A G. G.O. 3 Hd qrs. 1st Brig 1st Div 17th A.C. Feb 25

Book mark:

R Ellins

(644) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry M. Godfrey
1st Lt & Adjt 18 Regt Mo Vols

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 17th A. C.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Near Oakchatchie Ala

Feb 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Near Oakchatchie Ala

Remarks A.A.A.G. of Brig. G.O. # 12 Hdqrs 1st Brig 1 Div 17 A.C. Nov 12/64

Book mark:

R Williams

(646) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry N. Godfrey
1st Lt. & Adjt. 18th Regt. Mo. Vols.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 17th A. C.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Near Savannah Ga

Jan 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Near Savannah Ga

Remarks A.A.A.G. of Brig & D.
2nd Brig 1st Div
17 A.C. Nov 1864

Book mark:

R. Ellmes

Copyist.

(646)

Y | 18 | Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey
1st Lt & Ad[jt] 18 Reg[t] Mo Vol[s]

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 17th A. C.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated In the Field, Ga.,

Dec 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks A A A Gen[l] of Brig. G.O. II / 21 Hd Qrs. 1st Brig[d] 1st Div[n] 17 A.C. 1 Nov/64

Book mark:

R. Ellis
Copyist.

(646)

G | 18 Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey
2d Lieut 18 Mo. Inf

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo,

for the month of Feb., 1864,

dated Feb. 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present on special duty as Regt Adjutant

Book mark: .....

A. C. Black

(546) Copyist.

Ky 1 18 1Mo

Henry H. Godfrey
26th 18th Regt Mo. Infty

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of Jany, 1864,

dated Lynnville Tenn

Jany 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Lynnville Tenn

Remarks Act Asst Adjt Genl 3 Brig 2 Div 16 A.C. per S.O. No 8. Hdqrs 3d Brig 2 Div 16 A.C. Lynnville Tenn Jany 20. 1864

Date of Commission or Regtl Appointment March 10/62

Date of Muster Mch 10. 62

Book mark:

Curtis Clark

(846) Copyist.

Oct 1 | 18 | Mo.

Pvt Geo. W. Ordway

Co. L

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Band and Detached Men at Hd. Qrs. 1 Brigade, 1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Station Battle field Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Relieved from duty as A.A.G. Gen'l Jeff C's Div. 1 Brig Hdqrs Feb 25 65

Book mark :.....

Copyist.

(520)

2d | 18 | Mo.

Henry W Godfrey

Lieut

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Band and Detached Men at Hd. Qrs. 1 Brigade, 1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Actg Asst Adjt Gen

of Brig Hdqrs

Appt 3d Mo 1862 Mustered

Book mark:

Camp

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey.

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Mass.

Occupation Clerk.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 31, 186 1.

Where Cedar, Mo.

By whom F. M. Bell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Company G by promotion.

Asst

(2012)

Copy 61

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Henry L. Godfrey

Rank Capt., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resignation accepted
by S. E. O. 76 Hd. Qrs.
Dept of the Tenn, dated
Goldsboro N. C. Mar 30
1865.

Book mark:

Mewington

(2630) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Henry L. Godfrey

Rank Adjt, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted per S. O. No. 76 Hd. Qrs. Dept. & Army of the Tennessee Goldsboro N. C. March 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Henry S. Lodge

Rank Adjt, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(857)

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Henry L. Godfrey

Rank Adj't, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A. A. A. Genl 1st Brigade, 1st Division 9th Army Corps per S.O. No. 10 Hdqrs. Dept. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 17th Army Corps dated 10 Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

Rank Lieutenant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without Authority since Oct. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

Washington

(357)

Copyrighted.

G | 18 Mo.

Henry F. Godfrey

Rank Adjutant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. de Simone

(357) Copyist.

G | 18 Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

Rank Adjutant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty by order of Lt. Col. C. L. Sheldon Comg Regt. 5th Mo. '64.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

2 | 18 Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

Rank Captain, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to date by order Lt. Col. J. S. Sheldon Comdg. Regt. 5th Mch. 64.

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry W Godfrey

2d Lieut & Adjt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inft'y

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo., March 5, 1864

Muster-in to date March 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years. or War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut Co. G 18th Mo Vols to enable him to accept promotion as 1st Lieut & Adjt same Regt and mustered in by virtue (over)

Book mark:

E A Clark

(336) Copyist.

APR. 14 7755966 1891

of a commission from His Excellency, W P. Hall, Gov. of Mo, dated St. Louis Mch 1, 1864, to fill vacancy, vice Conway transferred.

C.

18 Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

2 Lt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Jan. 5", 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 14", 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lt. C. Co. 18th Inf. Mo. Vols to enable him to receive promotion as 1st Lieut & Adjt of the same Regt. Muster out taken

Book mark:

H. H. Brandon

(348)

Copyist.

APR. 14 7757557 ☆ 1891 ☆

effect Mar. 4/64.
He was last paid
by Maj. Gregory to in-
clude Dec. 31/63 and
is not indebted to the
Gov't for money or pub-
lic property in any
shape as shown before
me.

C | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

2d Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt and Adjt March 4 1864 has rec'd pay and allowance to that date

Book mark:

A J Miller

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry H Godfrey

2d Lt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special duty act adjt per S O No 21 dated Hd Qrs 18th Mo Inf Cols Chewalla Tenn Apr 25/63

Book mark:

H H Miller

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

2nd Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: on special duty
act adjt per SO No 21
dated Hd Qrs 18th Mo
Cleveland Tenn April 25/63

Book mark: .....

A. A. Miller

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

2nd Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty act adjt per S.O. No 21 dated Apr 23/63

Book mark:

H H Miller

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Henry H Godfrey

2d Lt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on special duty
act adgt per R.O. No
21 dated Apr 25 /63

Book mark:

(858) H H Miller

Copyist.

18 Mo.

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On special duty actg. adjt. per R.O. No 21 dated Apr. 25, 1863

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyist.

Pf.	18	Mo.

Private Warren W. Woodson

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(258) Copyist.

C	18	Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey

2d Lt., Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

(Detachment Muster Roll
Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Apd 2d Lt. Dec. 15. 61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Avery

(344) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

2d Lt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Apt'd 2d Lt.

Book mark: .....

(344) Adjt. Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Henry W. Godfrey

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh Apr. 6, 1862.

Roll for Jan & Feb. 1863 next on which name appears

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible] Hodges

2 Lt., Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible] on

[illegible]

[illegible] passage by

the Hannibal Opt. 6/62

Capt. Marsh

Book mark:

(347) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey.

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh the 6th day of April 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Edward M. Godfrey.

2d Lt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th day of April 1862.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

Thomas H Conkey

2d Lieut, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller.

(858)

Copyist.

E | 15 | Mo.

Henry W Godfrey

2d Lt., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Aug 2?, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12t, 1861.

Where Laclede, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private Mustered into service as 2d Lieut.

Book mark:

E M Selark

(336) Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Henry Godfrey

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited from Capt. Sherlock's Co. 10th Mo. Vols. detailed for Clk to Adjutant transferred to Co. "C" Dec. 1st 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. P. Waterbury

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. Godfrey

2d Lt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Dadede, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F. Dec. 1, 1861. Elected 2d Lieut. Dec. 27, 1861.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 67731-21-1883

Sitler

Copyist.

(358d)

I | 18 | Mo.

Henry N. Godfrey
Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo. Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 1.

Where Lacledes

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Capt Shelly's Co E" Illinois 10th

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D P Webster

(866) Copyist.

Godfrey - Henry N.

2 Lt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters, Dep't and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Spring Hill Oct. 19th 1864.

Resignation of
Lieut. W. W. Godfrey
A.D.C. Maj. Gen. 2d Div. 4th Army Corps
Field
Per Special Orders No. 76
Par VII. dated Oct. 20th 1864.
Cincinnati Ohio
Respectfully forwarded to the
~~Adjutant General of the Army.~~

Jas. LeDuc
~~Maj. Gen. Comdg.~~
A. A. General
In the absence of the Major
General Commanding in the field.

G-#66-1865

March 26th 1866:

Goafrey, Henry W.

Lt. 18th Mo. Vols.

Tenure Resignation

Cause, Personal grievances.

Hd Qrs State of Mo
A. G. O. March 3d 1865

Gray General Jonn. B.
Adjt. Genl. of Mo

[illegible] The [illegible] was originally a
part of a book of [illegible] of Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of [illegible].

Oct 1905. [illegible]
4th the re[illegible]
Diebendorf
Archive[illegible]

Appoints the mustee in
of Henry W. Godfrey as
Adjt. 15th Inft Mo Vol

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 3d 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Henry H. Godfrey 2d Lieut Co C.

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on March

1st 1864 as Adjutant, Company

18th Reg't Infantry Mo Vs to rank from

same date vice Ordway promoted

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

him into service

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

John [illegible]

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

No. 65

Ft. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Henry Godfrey

Rank, Pte Co

Regiment, 18th Miss

Bodap

16th Pa 18 Inf 11th Vet Vol
Near Goldsboro N.C
26 March 1865

Godfrey Heun 2d Lieut and Actg 18 Pa Inf tenders his resignation of his commission on account of injustice done him by the appointing powers. Has also sent 4 years and his family who are alone need his assistance

16th Pa 18 Inf 11th Vet Vol
Near Goldsboro N.C
26 March 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved.
Charles S. Sheldon
Col 18 Pa Inf 11th Vet Vol
Comdg Brig

E 24 XI - 108 - G - 8 - 1865

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 17th A.C.
near Goldsboro NC mar 27th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
D.D. Tyler
Brig Genl

Hd Qrs 1st Division 17th A.C.
Near Goldsboro North Carolina
March 27th 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded
J. Stahl Mower
Major General Comdg

[illegible] 2d [illegible]
Goldsboro N.C. 2d Ch 27th 65
Approved and respectfully forwarded
Wm. D. Whipple
Major General

[illegible] Hd Qrs 2nd A.C. 2d Ch 27th 65.

S.O. 76 VII

Head Qrs. 18 Indpt Mass Vet Vols
Near Goldsboro N.C. 26 March 1865

Asst Adjt General
Dept of Army of the Tenn

Captain

I have the honor to resign my commission as 1st Lieutenant & Adjutant 18 Indpt Mass Vet Vols for the following reasons.

I have been "jumped" twice, without any reason therefore other than the gratification of personalities with the appointing power. This principle of injustice has always existed in my regiment to the outrage of other officers, and I can serve no longer, except with reluctance and discouragement, in a service or organization that permits the first right of a soldier to be repeatedly violated.

I have now been in the US service three years and eleven months, that being as long as I can constantly, with my own interests, remain away from my home. I enlisted in the 10 Ill Infty on the 18th April 1861 and in 18 Mass Infty 1st Sept 1861 and was mustered as private same regt 14 Nov 1861. Was mustered as 2 Lieut

10 March 1862 and as 1st Lieut & Adjt 4 March 1864
the last muster being more than six months before my
term of service had expired. The mustering Officer
Col Bonneville refused to muster me for my unexpired
term as allowed by Circular No (A G O) and I suppose
as he informed me that the muster would only
hold me until three years from 14 Nov 1861. When the
regiment was reorganized I was on detached service,
therfore did not know anything about it and I
was mustered before the regiment had the benefit
of their Veteran furlough.

I am the only one to look after
the welfare of my mother and sister, my father having
been killed while in the service

I am not indebted to the government
in any manner whatever and was last paid
by Maj Jones to include 31st October 64

I have the honor to be Sir
Very Respt Your Obdt Servt
Henry H Godfrey
1st Lieut & Adjutant
18 Inf Vols Det Mb

18th Mo. Inf
H. B. Lindsey, Co. [illegible] ab
Surg 3rd Div 23 A.C. asst
Surg not rec. Nov. 10. 64.
G. O. No. 12.

/

Westport N.H.

H'd Qrs 1 Brig 1 Div 17 a. c.
Near Marietta Ga 10 Nov 1864

Genl Orders
No 12

1st Lieut and Adjt H. M Godfrey
18th Inf Mo vet Vols is hereby temporarily detailed
for duty as Actg Asst Adjutant General at
these Head Qrs. He will be respected accordingly

By Order
Brig Genl Comdg.

Hd Qrs D and A. C.
East Point Ga 19 Sept 64

Special Orders.
No 211

1st Lieut Robert Hodgson

18 Mo 2nd Granted 30 days
leave of absence

By Command of
Major General Howard

W. A. Pfaff
Capt & A.A.G.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

East Point Ga Sept 10th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211

In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11, Act of Congress promulgated in General Orders No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence for twenty days is granted 1st Lieut & Adjt. H. W. Godfrey, 18th Mo. Vol Inf.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

Wm. L. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

G. O. 18th Mo. Vol.

18th

G. O. Sept 11th A. G.

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—*Gen. Orders No.* 100 *series* 1862.

Godfrey N. H.

L.A. — /

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Goldsboro N.C March 30th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 76

Henry W. Godfrey 1st Lieut & Adjt
18th Regt U.S. Inf. Vols having tendered his Resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States with condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD,

A. M. VanDyke
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.
18th U.S. Inf.
thro' Hd Qrs 17 A.C.

H Wyl Godfrey

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name N. U. Godfrey

Rank Adj't & Lt Regiment 18

Arm Inf'y

Casualty Resd Lam'y

Day 31 ; Month Mch ; Year 65

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., LF 076 Wm.

Remarks .....

EEH
Clerk.

(174)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
16 Pk					F
Godfrey Henry W	2 Lt	18	Mo	Inf	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			22	777
Med. Record	8	1/2	36	80 1/2
Mo Rolls	895			
OR Exc	2	129		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 186 2; brought from there Corps at Madison Ga. Octo 4. 62, and confined at Richmond, Va., Octo 11, 186 2

Admitted to Hospital at ~, 186 ; treated for ~

Where he died ~, 186 ; of ~

Paroled at Aikens Landing Va Octo 17, 186 2; reported at Mo later record, 186 .

Age 20 Blue light light 5 ft. 8. Gentleman ~

[OVER.]

935

Goldsmith Charles

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756852	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Charles Goldsmith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Gardener

When enlisted Dec 13, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Fred Krampe

Drafted in the 10th ward 7th Sub dist 1 Cong. Dist Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756852 ☆1891☆

Not entitled to Bounty

Not taken up on Roll of Regt.

936

Gollon Albert

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gullon	28	Albert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

937

Good William

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773834	26	36634116
2	7773889	27	
3	7773973	28	
4	7774063	29	
5	7774179	30	
6	7774243	31	
7	7774296	32	
8	7774333	33	
9	7757238	34	
10	7774366	35	
11	7774425	36	
12	7774486	37	
13	7774548	38	
14	7774614	39	
15	7774678	40	
16	7774746	41	
17	7757350	42	
18	7774875	43	
19	7774968	44	
20	7775039	45	
21	7775119	46	
22	7775200	47	
23	7775291	48	
24	7775552	49	
25	7757720	50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 66 01/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W. Gerrard

Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

William Short

Co. C, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out on Expiration of Service Oct. 13th 1865. Clothing acct. Settled on the Roll.

Book mark:

W. Short

Copyist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

William Ford,

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the U.S. Service at Watertown Dak. Terr. & Paid Off Dec. 1st. 1865 Pay & Bounty 100

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran.
On detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn
since Nov. 14, 1864

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) Copyrist.

C 18 Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Hammer

(3758) Copyrighted.

Co. 18 Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

2 18 Mo.

William Good

Cpt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Examiner.

(5755) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

William Goode

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(244) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Det Service at Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyright.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Corinth Miss on Duty

Book mark:

Bethel

(258) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detail

(858) Copyrighted

G 18 Mo.

William Good

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(858) Copyrid.

G 18 Mo.

William Goods

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

G 18 Mo.

William Goof

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid on acct. Fifty Dolls Aug. 6. 62.

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action at the Battle of Shiloh on April 6th & 7th 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

G 18 Mo.

William Good

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing in Action 6 & 7th April 1862 Near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

Burnell

(858) Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862

Book mark:

Russell

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

William Good

Sgt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action
Shiloh Apr 6 62

Book mark:

Recd

(347) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

William Good

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action of April 6 & 7th Before Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

Nichols

(858) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William Good

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action of 6th & 7th April 1862 near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Michaels

(359) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William Good

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyrid.

G 18 Mo.

William Good

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Brigade Hospital
Quincy Ill since December
1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Cook

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Laclede Mo Camp Morgan, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....Michaels.

(856) Copyist.

Good - William -

C, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

✓

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Present B.B. Aug 1/62

abs. without leave " 30 "

" " " Oct 17 "

Enrolled as William Good

Co I. 18 Mass. Vols.

Report, before taken name & Co. the name William

Pen Case & Goods is not home

Returned Dec 1862 C.B.E.

Copied by E.F.

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 21, 1862

This is accepted as referring to

William Good

Co. I, 18th Reg't, Mass. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W.H. Chenery

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 240

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Wm H.~~ Good. Williams	Pvt.	18	Mo.	I.	I.	Ex	1	189		
						B. B.	1	128		
						B. B. Roll	23 2 6	Aug. 6		
						" " "	61 3 6	" 2		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ B B Mo, date not given, 186 .

and is reported absent without leave since Aug 12/62

Copied by (over)

933

Goode Thomas

Co B-G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776852	26	7771868
2	776062	27	
3	776073	28	
4	776840	29	
5	776923	30	
6	776100	31	
7	776109	32	
8	776166	33	
9	776125	34	
10	776132	35	
11	776192	36	
12	776145	37	
13	776152	38	
14	776159	39	
15	776172	40	
16	776165	41	
17	776178	42	
18	776185	43	
19	776207	44	
20	777176	45	
21	777153	46	
22	777160	47	
23	777691	48	
24	777773	49	
25	776252	50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Good

Cpt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 33 82/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Lieut Col. Bought one U. S. M. $30 00/100 to be stopped from his pay by Centers of G.C.M. Transfered from Co. B. Aug 13/64.

Book mark:

B E Smith

(261) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to July 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Vet. Transferred to Co. G Same Regt. 1st Aug. 1864. Clothing account settled on Discharge roll

Book mark:.....

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Christian Goode
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 03 73 100 for transportation.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (30 ⅔) Thirty dollars to be stopped by service of Gen. Court Martial.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Good

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $25 45/100 for Transportation

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Thirty Dollars to be stoped from his pay by apprehension of Desertion.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

(1858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Good,

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Det. In Gen. Hospital wounded since Aug. 11th/64.

Book mark: .....

L. E. Smith

Capt.

(868)

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Gentle

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wd. in Gun Boat Exmouth since Aug 16 1864

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(856) Copyrid.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Goode

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ord Sch

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Home
unassigned Sept 1st 1864
by Lieut. from Co's
R.O. 13. Hdqrs. 1st
Military Dist. Mo. Reg'd
Ord Sch

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co G. 1 Aug/64 - Regt Order No 13. Charged 12½ per C.C. & T.E. lost or destroyed, and 7½ per Ordnance Stores lost or destroyed.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Goode

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st installment of Bounty paid, $160.00

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st pr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks. Enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Bounty paid $ 60.

Bounty due $ 340.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Clark

(358) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Thomas Gordon

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran vol.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

G. 18 Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dischd 31st Dec 63. by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. per Gen Order Dept No 191, S. of 1863.

No M.O. or M.S. for re-enlistment as Veteran

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

G. 18 Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. C. Clark

(358) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. J. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

G. 18 | Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. J. Clang

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pr ....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm Emmett
Capt.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Thomas Good

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present awaiting trial

Book mark: .....

P M Elliott

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Forde

R....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

T. McEccall

(358) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Thomas Good

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Ellwell
Copyist.

(358)

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Good

P....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

P M Ewell

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Ford

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Good

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left Sick at St Louis Hosp May 3. 1862

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Good

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 Mo.

Thomas Goode

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Good

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Good

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

Goode - Thomas

D, Co. B., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Patrick Dinan

January 18th 1865.

$30 00

Thomas J. Good

FORM 22.

18. Mo. Inf

No. ..... ABSTRACT .....

....., 186 .

Aug, 1896. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 5th Cong'l District of N.Y., in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O

Form 22.

The United States,

To Patrick Quinn Dr.

1865. For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz:						DOLLS.	CTS.
NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	STATE.	REMARKS.		
Good Thomas J.	Private	G	18 Inf	Missouri	arrested Jan 18/65	30	00
						30	00

I certify, that Patrick Quinn has apprehended and this day delivered to me, at this place, the above-named Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

The above named deserter was delivered at Fort Columbus N.Y.H.

STATION: 4 & 21 Bowne St N.Y. Hammell

DATE: Jan 18. 1865 Capt., and Prov. Marshal. 5th Dist N.Y.

RECEIVED, at New York, this ..... day of ....., 1865, from Capt W.H. Bailhache A.Q.M. United States Army, Thirty ——— dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

No. 895

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Thomas Gordon

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

Kood C. J.

"H"

18 1 0 7

Stat present company at 8th Payment

Brewer

Masterson

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

Louisville, Sept 18 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor of notifying you that I have furnished

T J Good Company,

Regiment 18 Mo. with transportation

from this city to St Louis Cost $ 5 00

to be deducted from his pay.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob't Servant,

Jno A Rawlins

Colonel and C. Q. M.

To the District Paymaster.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Goode desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kentucky Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry D. Stull, Thomas Jr. Goode

Capt. Co. "B" 184th Ohio Inft Vols. his mark

No. 44

Thomas Goode

Volunteered at Louisville Ky.

the 1st day of January 1864

By Capt Stull

To serve 3 Years

1st Regiment of Light Artillery

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

1st Regt of Light Artillery

Discharged 3rd Dec 1868.

10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, Thomas Goode born in Cooper Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Goode do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia Town this first day of January 1864 BEFORE Henry B Clark Cooper Co. Mo' 18th Inf Vols.

Thomas + Goode
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hoard
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, T Goode previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ... 186 , at ...

939

Goodin Stillwell

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Goodwin Stillwell		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

940

Goodrich George E.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Goodwin George W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

941

+ Goodwin George W

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756954	26	
2	7776880	27	
3	7776982	28	
4	7770775	29	
5	7771738	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Y	18	Mo.

George W Goodwin

Pvt, Co K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 17, 1864; drawn since $ 62 93/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Stoppages for Ord Stores .65

Book mark: .....

Laurence

(361) Copyist.

I	18	Mo.

George W Goodwin

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Losses Ord Clothing 65 cts

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyrid.

G | 18 | Mo.

George W Goodwin

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyrighted

G | 18 | Mo.

George W Goodwin

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

George Goodrich

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

2nd draft Rendz Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born Jubilee Co Ind

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo. 7 Dist Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joe Dist Platte Co

Buchanan Co. Mo. to Feb

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c)

Copyist

942

Goodwin Stillwell

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777975	26	
2	7774067	27	
3	7774140	28	
4	7774210	29	
5	7774285	30	
6	36634101	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G 18 Mo.

Stillwell Goodwin

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Formerly reported Absent Sick Dropped from Roll by Order of Dept Sept. 2nd, 1862.

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark: Discharged Oct 31, 62 Ten Days

(258) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Edward Gorman

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St. Louis, Mo

Book mark:

Russell

(358) Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

Mitchell Lockwood

Jas't, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: In Hospital at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

Recorded

(847) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Milliard Goodwin

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In division Hospital in field

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyrid.

C | 18 | Mo.

Mitchell Coduin

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Stilwell * Coulter

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~

Enrolled Jany 6 '62
at Weston Mo. 3 yrs
Mustered in each stated

Book mark:

Michaels

(2859) Copyright

Goodwin - Stillwell.

P, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs St. L. Dis. Mo
2470

I 61, Reg R 28

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 46

Stillwell Goodwin

a Private Co. (I) 18th

Missouri Reg't of Vols

Dup Sent Pen Office

Nov 20/62

Approved

Mud. miles

Surgn

Md Director

Head Quarters

Department of the Missouri

St Louis October 29th 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of Major Genl Curtis

J. H. Hunter

Capt & A. A. G.

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 1862.

Enta in casualty Roll C1-31

A.G.O.

BBRs.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, Stillwell Goodwin of Captain John T. Mitchells Company, (I) of the 18th Missouri Regiment of United States Vols. was enlisted by A. Wells of the 18th Mo Regiment of Vols. at Weston, Mo. on the 9th day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born in , in the State of Indiana is 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Dark eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Off duty 6 months.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stillwell Goodwin of Captain John T. Mitchells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 13, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Ththisis Pulmonalis. — Depositivn upon apex of left, and hepatizatiov of lower lobe of right lung. Taken with catarrh after the battle of Shiloh, and has done no duty since. Cough, emaciation and so feeble as to be scarcely able to more about.

Convalescent Hospitals
Benton Barracks, Mo. October 27th 1862.

D. M. McGugin Surgeon in chge Gnval. Hospitals.

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of October 1862 at St Louis

Henry Almstedt
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATE.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Stillwell Goodwin

Pvt of Company D

18 Regiment of Neb

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 31/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Stillwell Grodwin

Rank: Pvt Company: I Regiment: 16

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 31 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

F. Wheeler

Clerk.

(170)

943

Gormerly Robert H.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 See Gormly	28 Robert H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7774-B-1889

See also

+ 944

Gormly Robert H.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766508	26	
2	7766603	27	
3	7766705	28	
4	7766808	29	
5	7766911	30	
6	7767078	31	
7	7774-B-1889	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7774-B-1889

See also

G. | 18. | Mo.

Robert H. Gourley.

Rank ....., Co. E, 18" Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7774. CB. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, November 4th 1889.

It has this day (November 4th, 1889,) been determined by this Department from report of Second Auditor that this Man was discharged at Corinth Miss Aug 13. 1862 (and paid to include Aug 13. 62.) by Reason of "Was taken sick with Pneumonia fever at Lacrule Mo Oct 20," and was very weak when he came to Dem, he was in the battle April 6. and caught Cold & it settled on his lungs, and has been unfit for duty since"

Mengen

(440) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Robert H. Donnelly

Pvt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark: Richd. May 162 Colored Miss. Vols Returns 1774. R. 1884.

Jimmies

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Robert H. Connelly

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayne

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Robert H. Tormley

Regt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RO.t.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C

18 Mo.

Robert M. Connelly

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 '62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

(G) 18 Mo.

Robert W. Formerly

Sergt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ~

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed on the 19th day of August 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

W W Mayne

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Robert H. Gorman

2 Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Gibson Mobile Co Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Corinth

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Ltr to G 1864 Jan 6 2 89

L Evans

(866) Copyist.

Crawley - Robert A.

A, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

38½
47

Robert J. Grundy

Sergt Co "E" 18th Iowa Vols.

Discharged Aug 14/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apl 7", 188 5.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Robert H Gormly was enrolled on the 27 day of July, 1861, at Pennville, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Ind Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan Ind, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Ind Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862 he is reported "Discharged for disability Aug 14/62 at Corinth Miss"

(187)

Yours &c.

Chas. Black
Asst Adjt Genl

945

Gorton Hiram G

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gorton Hiram G	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

946

Gott George Mo

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756768	26	
2	7757201	27	
3	7766173	28	
4	7766248	29	
5	7766354	30	
6	7766410	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P.1 | 18 | Mo.

George W Foth

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 23, 1864; drawn since $ 52 98/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Bought one U.S.N.M.

Book mark:

J. R. Davis

(261) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

George M. Holt

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Transferred or Substituted

Book mark:

Sept & Oct

(858) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

George M. Scott

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute

Book mark:

J W Davis

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

George M Gott

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: substitute for J A Keller drafted in Livingston County Mo. Marine Co Mo. not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

Hart

(858)

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

George M. Gott

Appears with rank of Pvt- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gulbraght Landing Miss, Jan 4, 1865

Where born Kentucky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov. 23, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 8 Dist Marion Co Mo.

John A Heller

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

Geo. D. Hall Gott

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Nov 30, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for John A. Heather

Drafted in Liberty Tp. Marion Co.

6th Dist. Pro. Nov. 13/64

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756768 1981

Scott George M

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Md Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers † 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

† 5.27.99

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George M. Gott desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, *Do declare*, That I am twenty seven years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year~~s~~.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 23rd day of November 1864.

WITNESS:
John. H. Dryden George M Gott

No. .....

George M. Gott
Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

As Substitute for
John A. Potter
On the 23rd day of November, 186 4
By
Capt. H. H. Wellington
Recd. & Enrd.
F. A. Craig Lt
Board of Enrollment,
Pike
Dist. of Missouri.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, George M. Gott born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John A. Heather, Esq., of Liberty township Marion County 8th Cong Dist of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty third day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John A. Heather, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty third day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEAR***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 23rd day of November 1864 George M Gott
BEFORE Henry A. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John A. Heather, drafted in Liberty township, Marion Co 8th Dist Mo November 15, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Henry A. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Isaac N. Lewis
Commissioner of Board.

Z. G. Brown M.D.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Missouri.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George M. Gott desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ~~,~~ ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty seven years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 23d day of Novemb, 1864

WITNESS:
John W. Dryden — George M Gott

No. ——

Geo M Gott
Enlisted at Hannibal Mo.

As Substitute for
Arthur A Heather
On the 23d day of November, 1864
By
W. H. Clements
Capt. 50th Reg. Enl. Mil.
Mac. Co. Mo.
Comm.
P. D. Knapp
Surgeon.
Board of Enrollment
Dist. of ——

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, George M. Gott born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John A. Heather, Esq., of Liberty township Marion County 8th district of Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty third day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John A. Heather, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty third day of November 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 23d day of November 1864.
BEFORE Henry M Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dis. Mo.

George M Gott

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John A. Heather, drafted in Liberty township, Marion Co, 8th District Mo, Nov 15th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Henry M. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal

Isaac N. Lewis
Commissioner of Board.

G G Knight
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Missouri.

947

Gourn Alexander

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gourn	28 Alexander
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

948

× Gourn Alexander

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756075	26	
2	7762998	27	
3	7763060	28	
4	7763122	29	
5	7763190	30	
6	7763271	31	
7	7763352	32	
8	7763426	33	
9	7763499	34	
10	7763612	35	
11	7763709	36	
12	7763800	37	
13	7763893	38	
14	7763984	39	
15	7764071	40	
16	7764161	41	
17	7764279	42	
18	7764371	43	
19	7757558	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. 18 Mo.

Alexander Lowrie

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 19", 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 19, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Convalescent - Must'd out in accordance with Circular from Surgeon Gen'ls Office dated May 4th 1865 - Muster out to take effect June 19/65

Book mark: .....

P. P. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Muster Roll at St Louis June 9th 1865 Mustered out

Clothing Acct settled

Book mark: .....

GOK

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Stein

Sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 C.[1]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at St Louis Mo June 19th 1861 to date from June 2

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Stone

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Aug. 1864 Mustered to Quartermaster Term unexpired

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gowin.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn. since Oct. 4/64.

Book mark:

Harvey

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Goums.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Atlanta

Ga since Oct. 4/64.

Book mark:

Kennedy

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gaum.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Atlanta Ga. since Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

Hendley

(858) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gaum.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at 1st Div's Hosp. since Aug. 28/64.

Name appears in column of Present, cancelled by a line

Book mark:

Hennessy

(858) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gowns.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Kingston, Ga since May 15/64.

Book mark:

Kennedy

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Alexander Dunn

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gowen

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. H. Miller

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Yocum

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

(359) Copyrighted

C | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gaunt

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A J Miller

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Gourn

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Pf. 18 | Mo.

Alexander Spurr

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(858)

Copyrighted

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibson

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Alexander Grant

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 11, 1862,

Where born France

Age 32 years; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Oct. 24, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Lee

Copyist.

Gowan - Alexander.

F, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 3
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 630

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 — 1864.

Name, Alexander Comm

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Alexander Gouin
Co. "C" 18th Mo

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss

I Alexander Gowan being
duly sworn deposes & says that I was
a private in Co C, 18th Regt, Inf.
Mo Vols; that my clothing accounts with
the U. S. Govt. was last settled, & closed
on February 29th 1864; that since that
settlement I have drawn only the
following articles of clothing; 1 shirt
flannel, 2 pr drawers, 1 uniform coat
1 pr pants; 1 drawers overcoats, 2 pr socks, one
flannel shirt, 1 hat or cap, 1 pr boots

Alexander Gowan

Subscribed & Sworn to
before me this 21st day
of [redacted] 1865
Gl O'Brien
Notary Public St Louis Co. Mo.

[redacted]

Mo

Amb.

appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

Partial Descriptive List and account of Clothing, &c., of Alexander Gourn, Pvt
Co C. 15th Regt Inf. Missouri Vols. while in this Hospital.

Jeff Barracks Jany 15th 65 Admitted into Hospital, March 5th 1864

Issued this.

1 Inf Great Coat
1 Dress Coats
1 Knapsack
2 Pr Socks
1 Inf Regt Cap

Surrendered this date

Jany 15th 65

I Certify, that the above is a correct account of Clothing, &c., issued to soldier in this Hospital.

Station: U. S. Gen'l Hosp'l,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,
Date: Jany. 5th 1865

H. R. Gilman
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Saml Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. E. B. Alexander
A. A. G. Mo. Dept.
St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Rmkd.

PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST
AND
CLOTHING ACCOUNT
OF

Private John Gourn

6. 18 Inf. Regt.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Alexander Greene, a Private in Company "C", 18" Regiment Mo. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Alexander Greene, a Private in Company "C", 18" Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is —— years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 24" day of Oct., 1862, at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Mo. by Lt. Gray, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 24" day of Oct., 1862, at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Mo. by Capt. Elliott, to serve for the period of three years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Scott to the 29" day of Feb. 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll (latest on file) reported a Private "Absent sick at Atlanta Ga. since Oct. 4th 64."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. E. B. Alexander
A. A. G. M. Genl.
St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Amko.

949

Gowan John

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757177	26	
2	7756666	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

John Gougan Jr.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 28, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co. Indiana

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 28 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

~~Company to which assigned~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted on 10 Sub Dis. 2 Dist. Mo.

Book mark: John

Hodges

(340) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756666 1891

+ Name cancelled by line.

Not taken up on Rolls of Regt.

G. 18 Mo.

John Gowan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Encl'g. Mo, Jan 4, 1865.

Where born Harrison Indiana

Age 31 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brn ; hair dk

Complexion fair ; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Div 1 Sub Dist. Mo

drafted x Name

Cancelled by Lieut

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

959

Graboseh Charles

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Graboski Charles	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2185-C-89

See also

† Gabosh Charles 95-1

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776654 6	1	77855964
2	776636	2	7768604
3	776737	3	339047 01
4	776823	4	34531516
5	776920	5	34591190
6	776017	6	3670+980
7	776710	7	
8	776716	8	
9	776236	9	
10	776307	10	
11	776388	11	
12	776479	12	
13	776587	13	
14	776676	14	
15	776854	15	
16	776768	16	
17	776878	17	
18	776974	18	
19	776806 6	19	
20	776816 0	20	
21	776825 1	21	
22	776835	22	
23	776842 8	23	
24	776855	24	
25	776850 9	25	

Book Mark: 2185 - C - 89

See also

C 18 Mo.

Charles Grabosch

chl sgt ....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

2 lt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to Sept. 1863, absent, captured by the enemy near Chewalla, Tenn.
Feb. 2/63. Prisoner of war.
Oct. 1863, absent, guarding R. R. near Corinth, Miss. since Oct. 27/63.
June 1865, sgt. Last, June 27/65, Louisville, Ky. Discharged to accept Commission 2 lt. same Co. and regt. 2 lt. present for duty.

Book mark:

(546) J. B. Dorsey
Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

lo Greyfrush

....., Co. E, 18 D. Mo. S.S.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated

June, 1863. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted Feb'r, 186 .

Where enlisted Sea Island Mo.

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, $.....100; due, $.....100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner not exchanged

Book mark : .....

Fowler

(256m) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grabosch

Corpl Co. C 18 Reg. Mo. Vol Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1st Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~166~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 292, 522.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(520) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grabasch

2d Lieut, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Vet. promoted from Pvt. to Corpl on Veteran Organization promoted from Corpl to Sergt July 16. 64. promoted from Sergt to 2 Lieut Co. E. 18. Mo. June 26. 65.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(361) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Gratrock

2d Lt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period ..... years.

Last joined to Regt

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lt Co E same Regt vice Henry Runnels promoted to Capt same Co Promoted from Sergt same Regt (Promotion (over)

Book mark:

E M Stark

(336) Copyist.

APR. 14 7755964 1891

to date from June 26. 165.

E | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grabowski

2 Lieut Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt Same Co. to 2 Lieut Same Co. to date from June 26, 65

Book mark:

R:

(358) Chandler

Copyrid.

C. 18 Mo.

Charles Craboosk

Capt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge June 27. 65 - Accepts commission as 2 Lieut. E. Co. 18 Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

C. Chandler

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Charles Grabowski

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Landis

(858) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

William Murdock

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Franklin

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Charles Grubrech

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. R. Nise

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Charles Graybach

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

J. B. Wise

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Charles Grabrick

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. to 2nd Sergt. Aug. 10/64. Vol. 1st.

Book mark:

C. F. Rice

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grabach

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. Vol. Re-Enlistment paid $66/00.

Book mark:

(858) J. R. Nye

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Charles Grabosh

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bal Vol Enlistment paid $ 66/00

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(358) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Colonel Capt. [illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1867.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Captain Co. E

Lieut, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Oliver Walsh
Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on duty on picquet a few rods from Post Cherwalla Tenn. Sept. 3 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Captain Chadwick

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Taken Prisoner while on duty on Escambia river Feby 3rd 63.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Louis Grabowski

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on duty on Tuscumbia River Feb 3 / 63

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grabosch

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner while on duty on Cumberland River Feb 2/63

Book mark:

Sommers

(358) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Leander Gradovich

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanding.

Copyist.

Ef 18 Mo.

Emil Grabowski

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sherman

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Graboski

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Stevens

(358) Copyright.

G 18 Mo.

Charles Babcock

Teamster, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Wayne

(358) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Charles Graboski

Laumster, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

C

18 | Mo.

Charles Grabow

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Charles + Grabovich

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Gradcock

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Mason, Lucas Co. Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * ~~July 27~~ Sept. 5, 186 .

Where Pemiscot

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *

* Corrected July 9, 1918.

R3.

Book mark: 2185 - C - 89

Farmer

(856) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grabosh

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Prussia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1861.

Where Pennville Mo.

By whom J L Clark ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 5 Corp Dec 1862 was taken prisoner on Tuscumbro River while on duty Feb. 3/63 Rett from capture on the 7 day of Oct 63. Recd a wound by musket in the face on the 16 day of Dec 63. Promoted from Corp to duty Sgt aug 16/64

Holmes

(4853)

Copy of

Grabosh - Chas.

C, Co. E., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Goodrich desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the Sixth day of Febry 1864

Witness: S. P. Everett Chas Goodrich

No 12 Cap't

Enlisted at Pulaski Tenn

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

on the Sixth day of Febry 1864

By

Regiment of

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

1st Reg't of Tenn Boys Vols

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mapinni TOWN OF Ironville

I, Charles Grabosch born in

in the State of Saxony aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixth day of Febery 186 ,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Grabosch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn this Sixth day of Febery 186 4 } Charles Grabosch

BEFORE Gt Everist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hearts
Surgeon & Capt. 10th Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Grabosch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

W O Connor
Capt 18th Regiment of Ind Cavy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 12th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 13th day of February 1864, at Pulaski Tenn.

Wm Bartleson
1st Lieut & A.A.A.G.
12th Army Corps

(Record continued on reverse)

June 9/63 Reported at Benton Brks Mee June 17/63. Present.

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

~~deserted~~ at B B Mo June 30, 1863 ; ~~Deserted July 11/63~~. Appears on roll B B July 31/63 as absent without leave since July 18/63. No later record. Charge dismissed. He may have since returned to proper authority from July 16. 63 & ordered to his command & returned to Company.

Enrolled as Charles Grabosh Co. E. 18 Mo. Vols.

Reported as born in Charles Grabosch of above Co.; his name in any manner other than above, correctly.

Roll for 64

69 case Recvd. A.G.O. March 8/89. to Powers May 2 89 with 5 pps to Telefunken Hon Granted July 2 89

Copied by C.C.C. 4-17-89.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., 18 89

This is accepted as referring to Charles Grabosch, Co. "E", 18th Reg't, Mo. Inf'y.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 168

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Graboch~~					
~~Graboch~~ ~~Chas~~					
~~Grayboch~~ ~~Chas~~					
~~Graboch~~ ~~Charles~~	C				
Grabosh, Charles	P	18	Mo	I	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB Rolls	347	427	326	Enc 172
CC Roll	53	14	215	Enc 2
Misel Camp Roll	6	Enc 1	File	3
Misel	9	141		
BB	6	79	1	133
ORD Sec	4			

Captured at Chewalla Tenn Feb. 2, 1863; brought from ..., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 ; treated for ...

Where he died ..., 186 ; of ...

Paroled at New Orleans La. April 5, 1863; reported at Camp Chase Ohio June 5, 1863.

* Reported at Cin. Ohio June 9/63 † Sent to St. Louis June 16/63*. Sent to Benton Bks Mo from CC.

[OVER.]

295-6-89

3—87

No. 646

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Charles Goebork

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Putnam Co Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

Louisville Ky. June 27 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 158

XXXIII The following named Enlisted men are hereby Honorably Discharged the Service of the United States, to enable them to receive Promotion at the date, and to the Rank herein Specified:

Sergt. Chas. Grabosh Co. "E" 18th Mo. Vols to be 2d Lt. same Co. & Regt from June 26th 1865.

By Command of Major General F. P. Blair.

Bob M. L. Leggett

C. O. 18th Mo Vols

Assistant Adjutant General.

Office A.C.M. 1st Div 17 A.C.
Louisville Ky June 26 1865

I certify on honor, that I have examined the records of the 18th Mo Vet. Vol. Infty, and I find the following named enlisted man, entitled to a discharge & to accept promotion in the grade and company set opposite his name

Sergt Charles Goodrich Co. E. 18th Mo Infty to be 2nd Lt same Co & Regt
Discharge to date from June 26th 1865

William H Carr
Capt 18th Mo Infty
A.C.M. 1st Div 17 A.C.

Vol's 2nd Brig 1st Div 17 A.C.
Louisville Ky June 26 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

D. S. Fowler
Brig Gen Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Division 17 A.C.
Near Louisville Ky. June 26. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
M. F. Force

S.O. S. 4 S. 65.

Brev Maj. Genl

Sergt Charles S.

Co C 18th Regt Wisconsin Infty

Request that an order be issued discharging from the service of the United States Sergt Charles Grabock of this regt to enable him to accept promotion as 2nd Lt Co. C regt.

158

VIIIC

Head Quarters 18th Mo Vol Inf'y
New Louisville, Ky. June 26th 1863.

Asst Adjutant General,
13th Army Corps.

Col:

I would respectfully request that an order be issued discharging from the service of the United States, Sergeant Charles Grabrock, Co. "E" 18th Mo Vol Inf'y to enable him to accept promotion as 2nd Lieutenant same Company and regiment, - to date from June 26th 1863.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very respectfully, your obdt Servt.
Charles S. Sheldon
Col 18th Mo Vol Inf'y
Comd'g the Regt.

Grady Patrick

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756563	26	
2	7756720	27	
3	776175	28	
4	776625	29	
5	776355	30	
6	7766417	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J	18	Mo.

Patrick Brady

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 14, 1864; drawn since $ 35 $\frac{67}{100}$

Due soldier $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$; due U. S. $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$; due $ ..... $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Substitute, Absent on detached service with the Army of the Cumberland since Jan 12, 1865. No discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Ward,

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute
Absent on detached Service
with Army of Cumberland
since Jan 12, 64 Co's.

Book mark:

Ward

(858) Copyist

A. 18 Mo.

Patrick Grady

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute
On detached service with
the Army of the Cumberland
since Jan 12, 1865.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Patrick Grady

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Louis C Lavin of Alton Ills drafted in 12 Cong Dist Nov 14-64. Reported arrived with Army Cumberland Jany 12-65.

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Patrick Grady

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Ireland.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo,

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Grey ; hair Auburn

Complexion ruddy ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Louis G. Lawrence Alton, Ills. Enrolled & Drafted in the 2d Dist

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Farnham

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756720 1891

Congressional Dist. Ills.

Not entitled to Bounty.

E 18 Mo.

Patrick Grady

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benevolent Lodge: Mo, Nov 2, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Ill

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Louis V Kusins

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

Patrick Grady,

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Gipler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the Men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an Interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Patrick Grady

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 6 Mo. Inf.

18 6 2 *By*

Recruiting Officer.

Substitute for
Louis C. Laurens

Approved
Wm Koctmus
Asst Surg U.S. Vols

Not Reported

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Substitute

~~private~~ Patrick Grady age 28 occupation Laborer

born in Ireland presented by Lt. L. Smith

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Slightly Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated right Arm

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 36 Inches Expansion 34 Inches

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities Tattooing on forearm.

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 3 Inches
Hair Coarse Grey Eyes Sandy Hair

Approved

DATE: November 14th 1864 Julian Bates

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo. Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

953

Graham Samuel

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764435	26	
2	7764595	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. K 18 Mo.

Barnett Graham

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Ficklin Mo Oct 28th 1861

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: Died of Disease Regt July 1862. 3962.

Clarence C.R.

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Samuel [illegible]

(W), Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sep Mo. Rolla Mo. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Camp near Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Died [illegible] Rolla Mo of typhoid fever

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

952

Grandstaff William

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756798	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark;

See also

G 18 Mo.

William Crandstaff

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks. Substitute for Robt. F. Lapp drafted in Cedar Township Bowie Co. 7th Dis. Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756798 ☆ 1891 ☆

+ Entire writing cancelled by line.

Not taken up on Rolls of Regt.

955

Grantham James L

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756997	26	
2	77752577	27	
3	7775346	28	
4	7775430	29	
5	7775505	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | K | Mo.

James T. Grantham

Pvt., Co. E, K Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 44 41/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 0/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Returned to Co.

Post office Van Buren Stone Co. Mo.

Age 23 years.

Book mark: .....

Pvt.

(361) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

James G. Frantham

R[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(958) Copyrighted.

C 18 Mo.

William G. Thompson

R., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]
Absent sick at Brandon
since [illegible] 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

(256)

C 18 Mo.

James Grantham

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Jan 22 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Dist

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: J. Con Dist Boyle Co Ky

Gentry Co Mo drafted

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

959

Gratts Joseph B

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7767419	26	
2	7767503	27	
3	7767608	28	
4	7767700	29	
5	7767791	30	
6	7767914	31	
7	7768009	32	
8	7768104	33	
9	7768196	34	
10	7768296	35	
11	7768374	36	
12	7768467	37	
13	7768550	38	
14	7768677	39	
15	6797-6-187	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 6797-C. 87

See also Co. E. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. (2 org.)

G. 18th Mo.

Pvt Joseph B Gratto
Co E, 18th Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6797 C. (CD) 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington November 21st 1887.

For prior service of this
man see company
E. 10th Reg't Missouri
S. M. Cavalry Vols.

J. N. Michael

(488) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph B. Grotts

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 30 99/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: 6797-6-'87.

C. Chandler

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph B. Grotts

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E. Standley

Copyist.

(858)

G 18 Mo.

Joseph B. Grotts

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Patrick S. Crotty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Joseph J. Grotts

Cpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph J. Grotti

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Ince

(358) Copyrid.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph F. Gratte

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Mac

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph B. Grotte

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph B. Grotte

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) ..... Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph B. Grotts

M, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Mch 10 '63
at Clarksville Ill.
Mustered in Mch 12 '63
at St. Louis 3 Yrs

Book mark:

Age

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Joseph B. Gentle

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark: C.79 C.E. M.R. 11-25-87

(858) Copyist.

957

Gray Charles.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764434	26	
2	7764533	27	
3	7764633	28	
4	7764726	29	
5	7764821	30	
6	7764917	31	
7	7765044	32	
8	36633927	33	
9	Cyr-311-1869	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Cyr-311-1869

See also

G 18 Mo.

Charles Gray,

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inby,

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ggr – 311 – 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany. 17, 1871.

"The charge of desertion against this man is removed. He died at U.S. Genl Hospl, Newburg Indiana June 7 1862 of Chronic Diarrhoea."

(488) Copyist.

G | B | Mo.

Samuel Grau

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll by order of the war department Sept 2d 1862

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark: Jany 18 1875 See Cover

Williams

(858) Copyist.

APR. 15 1891
7765044

Gpb 311 1869.

18 Mo.

Winston W. Ayl

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Apr 15th 1862

Book mark:

Hammack

(358) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Gray

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent sick since Apr 15 - 62 Left in Hospital on the field

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Charles Ryan

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick.
Since Sept. 15 1862

Book mark: ____

Emma Ryan

(868) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Charles Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from Feb. 24 '62 till Apl 9 '62

Book mark: ____

E Connecticut R

(856) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Charles Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 24 Feb. 62

Book mark:

Copyist

D 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo Nov 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where Camp Jackson Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kansas KS

(856)

Copyist.

958

Gray John L

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764408	26	
2	7764534	27	
3	7764634	28	
4	7764727	29	
5	7764870	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt | 18 | Mo.

Geo. W. Pratt

Co. E, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at New Albany Ind June 10th 62

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Copyright

Co. | 18 | Mo.

John E. Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Pea Ridge 6th of Apl. & sent to Hospl Savannah Tenn.

Book mark:

H Gammack

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

John C. Yount

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Thos. L. Tong

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt Morgan Lacleade Mo. Nov 1st, 186 .

Muster-in to date Nov 1st, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9th, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commd Co

(866) Copyist.

Gray, John C.

P, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	3	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

Recd from Supt. 2-97

M.R.B

Record Book 2-97
M.R.13

To

SIR:

I have the honor to inform you that John C. Gray a private of Company D 18th Reigiment Missouri Vols died at this Hospital _____, and I would request you to make the necessary preparation for the interment of his remains as soon as practicable. The hour for the funeral is appointed at

_____

_____

_____

Surgeon U. S. Army.

_____, 186 .

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John. C. Gray
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	Private 18th Regt. Missouri Vols. Co D.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married
Cause of death	Typhoid fever
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial. . . .	Died May 2nd Buried May 3rd 1862

To

The Sexton of .....

You will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this record, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government and ordered by the Secretary of War.

.....

Quartermaster.

[Burial from the .....]

This Order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

P 05

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John C. Gray

Pvt of Company D

18 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 10. 62

of wounds

at [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John C Gray

Rank: Privt Company: D Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

June 10 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

New Albany Ind

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for May & June 62

REMARKS.

No other report

A. Hosmer

Clerk.

(170)

"F"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John C. Grey

_____ of Company F

18 Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 4, 1862

Inv. rep'd 3d Auditor

Dec 8, 1862

No effects.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John C. Gray

Rank: ..... Company: F Regiment: 15th

Arm: ..... State: Ills.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded at Shiloh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. E. S. Connelly

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 9, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hd Qrs New Albany

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of Rec. Soldiers Vol 1-1862

REMARKS.

J. M. Blakely

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. C. Gray,

Company D

18 Regiment of Wis.

Volunteers at the battle of not stated

1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. C. Gray, "John C. Gray (Kentucky *)"

Rank, Private *, Company D, Regiment, 18

Arm Inf, State, Ohio.

Place of casualty, Not stated *

Nature of casualty, Wounded in instep, slight

Date of casualty, Not stated. * *

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Lt. & wounded in Genl. Hosp. of 3d Div. in charge of George H. Hubbard, Brig. Surg., April 11, 1862.

* Regt. Return of Killed & wd at Pittsburg Landing - April 6 & 7, 1862 (Index 8. No. 1.)

(Index 57. No. 20.)

J. M. McKee

Clerk.

2. 2 A. 77.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

John C. Gray
15 Mo Bn. Q
May 2. 62.
New Albany Ind.
Q. V. Pvt.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John. C. Gray
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	Private 18th Regt Missouri Vols Co (D)
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married
Cause of death	Gun shot wound in left foot and Typhoid fever.
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial. . . .	Died May 2nd Buried May 3rd 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

959

Gray Joseph

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77569255	26	
2	77571071	27	
3	77663556	28	
4	77664718	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Gray

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to the Comp'y June 15th '64 and not reported Pvt. No discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark:

J R Davis

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph Gay

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript or substitute. Taken sick June 15th 1864 but not returned for duty.

Book mark:

J. McEwen

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Joseph Grey.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendezvous Mo June 4, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Lt

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Deb Mo. V. Rosch

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Joseph Gray

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted Substitute for Nicholas Rausch drafted in the 2d Dist Mo. Not entitled to Bounty

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist

Gray Rollin B.

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77692F3	26	
2	7769323	27	
3	77693779	28	
4	77695446	29	
5	7769511	30	
6	77695775	31	
7	7769633	32	
8	28056749	33	
9	34521793	34	
10	36705019	35	
11	42566007	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 Mo.

Rollin B. Gray
2d Lieu- 18 Mo Inf

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: on Recruiting Service at St Louis Mo. since Oct. 3d 63

Book mark:

A. E. Black

(548) Copyist.

J 18 Mo.

Rollin B. Gray

2 Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent. Appointed Dec. 4/62. On recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo. per S.O. No. - Dept Mo.

Feb to Oct. 1863, Absent on recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo. per S.O. No. - Dept Mo., dated Oct. 3/62.

Nov. 1863, Absent on recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo. per S.O. No. Dept Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 3/62. Dishonorably dismissed the service, Vide Par. 4, S.O. No. 35, War Dept. A.G.O. Jan. 23/64. Jan 27, 1864.

Dec. 1863 to Feb 1864, Absent on recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo. per S.O. No. -

Book mark: (over)

(546) Copyist.

JUN.15. 36705019 1896.

Dept Mo. dated St. Louis,
Mo. Oct. 3/62.
Mch 1864, Jas. S. Dismissed
the service per S.O.
No. 35, War Dept, A.G.O.
Washington, D.C. dated
Jan. 23/64.

G | 18 | Mo

R. B. Gray

2 Lieut 18 Missouri Inf

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Mustered into service:

When Sept 30, 1862.

Where St Louis

~~Period ____ years.~~

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill a vacancy

Book mark :

(510) Copyist.

Co. F | 18 Mo.

Pvt. Wm. E. Crow

Co. F., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Roll on file dated Dec. 31st 1864

Not borne on M.C. Roll of Co

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Rollin P. Stone

Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct 1862, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Recruiting Service at St Louis Mo. By order of Brig. Gen. Curtis dated Oct. 30 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C. | 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on recruiting service at St. Louis Mo. by Order Brig. Gen. Curtis dated Feb. 3rd 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Enrolled & Mustered in
Sept 4 62 at St Louis
Mo for 3 Years

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Rollin B. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Recruiting Service St Louis Mo since Oct 3, 1862 by Order Maj Gen Curtis

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G | 18 Mo.

Rollin B. Gray

Pvt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on recruiting service St. Louis Mo. Order of Maj. Gen. Curtis Dec. 3, 1863

Book mark:

Weaver

(858) Copyist

J | 18 | Mo.

Rollin B. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting Service at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

V Weaver

(858) Copyist

G | 18 Ohio.

R. B. Gray

2d Lt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Ohio Inf.

Age —— years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1862

Where St Louis.

Period ..... years.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill a vacancy.

Book mark:

Rankin

(336) Copyist.

Gray - Robin D.

2 Lt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank 1
Desertion	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Line [illegible]

2" 2½ 16" Dia. bks

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 35.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 23d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

4. By direction of the President, 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for disgraceful conduct at a low theatre, with public prostitutes, and giving a false name to the Provost Guard when arrested.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dismissal of
Lieut Gray.

A Genl Office
Washington D.C. 25 Jan 64.

S.O.
No 48.

2nd Lt. Gray dismissed
from the U.S. Service

Townsend
A.A.G.

Gray R.B.
Lt.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 43.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 28th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

35. So much of Special Orders, No. 35, January 23d, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby so amended as to read: 2d Lieutenant *Rollin B. Gray*.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

12128. 4. F 2 77 1863.
165.

Corinth Miss
Oct 26th 1863.

Miller Madison Col Comdg
18th Mo Infty.

Request that 2d Lieut R B Gray of this Regt now on recruiting service in St Louis mo. be ordered to report to his regiment and that 1st Lieut N Logan be ordered there in his stead

Head Quarters 3d Brigade
Corinth Miss Oct 27 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Colonel
Commanding

F. KB 279 / 53 / 1863

Hd Qrs. 2d Div. 16th A. C.
Jacinto, Miss. Oct. 28, 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded.

Jno. W. Sweeny,
Brig. Gen'l Comdg.

711 711

Head Quarters Left Wing 16th A. C.
Corinth, Miss, Oct 30th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

By order

Brig Genl Comdg

Recd H. Qrs. 16th A. C. 31st Oct. 1863.
Recd Hd Qrs 3d Brig Oct 26th 1863

Head Quarters 18th Reg. Mo. Vols.
Comd'g. Miss. October 26th 1863

Asst Adjt General
16th Army Corps.

Sir:

I would respectfully request that 2nd Lieut Rollin B. Gray Co. "F." this regiment, now on recruiting service at Saint Louis. Mo. be ordered to report to his regiment for duty, and that 1st Lieut Henry Pagan. Co. "C." this regiment. be detailed in his place.

I have the honor to be. Sir
Very respectfully.
Your obedient Servant.
Madison Miller
Col Comd'g

Gray, Collin B.

2 "L. 18" Mo. Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 43.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 28th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

35. So much of Special Orders, No. 35, January 23d, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby so amended as to read: 2d Lieutenant *Rollin B. Gray*.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Virginia Vincennes

R B Gray

18 mo Wks

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 43.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 28th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

35. So much of Special Orders, No. 35, January 23d, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby so amended as to read: 2d Lieutenant *Rollin B. Gray*.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

43
35

43
35

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 43.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 28th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

35. So much of Special Orders, No. 35, January 23d, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby so amended as to read: 2d Lieutenant *Rollin B. Gray*.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
6 10

Payment for [illegible]

ufz

Mo. Cav. Recds. Mo Vols

Special No. 131

ordered Lt. P. B. Gray
18 Mo. Inf.
and Party — to report
for duty with recruits

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M.R.O.

Head Quarters Recruiting Service No VC

Special Orders
No. 131

Special Order No 111 is so far modified that Lt R B Gray 18th Inf U.S. Infty and recruiting party will report to Capt Wm Walker Commanding Gen'l Depot for Recruits near Benton Barracks for duty with recruits joining regiments

By order of
Col E B Alexander
E. G. Brink
Capt 10th U S Infty
In charge Rec. Office

I certify that this is a correct copy of the original Orders

Wm B Gray
2nd Lieut 18th Infty Bn V.C.
Recruiting Officer

Lieut. Rollin B. Gray
18th Inft. Mar. 7/15.

Recruiting Authority

Head Quarters Dept of Recruiting Service Mo. & Ia.
Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct. 3rd, 1863.

Special Orders
No. 105.

I. At the request of Col. Mc. Miller, Capt. Rollin L. Gray of the 1st Regt Engrs Mo. Vols will immediately proceed to St. Louis, Mo. and there establish a Recruiting Office.

II. He will govern himself in the discharge of his duties as Recruiting Officer by the Revised Regulations for the army, as printed out in Article "40" and paragraph 1154 Gen. of the Subsistence Department, except where these are modified by Several Orders. — F. J. Office Nos. 165 of 1861 and 3 of 1862.

By order of Col. B. J. D. Bonneville
(Signed) A. J. Davis, Lieut. Col.
Adjt. F. G. & S. Mo. Vols

Rollin R. Gray
2nd Lieut. Co. D
18th Infty. Mo. Vols
Mustered in Sept. 30th 65

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

N[illegible] This paper was originally
[illegible] of a book of Slips of [illegible]
[illegible] tion. The book was [illegible]
[illegible] with the Archives [illegible]
with the record[illegible]sion, M. S. O.
Service of [illegible] the Suppl. Vol.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 20 Sept. 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Rollin B. Gray has this day been Commissioned from these Head Quarters as 2d Lieutenant Company C 18th Regiment Infantry Mo. Volunteers to rank from this date vice E. F. Springer deserted 1st June 1861.

Jno. C. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Lieut. J. L. Price

To Colonel B. L. E. Bonneville Missouri

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi.

Mustering Officer

Hd Qrs Department of Mo
Saint-Louis Mo Oct 30th 1862

Special Order No 6 detailing
R.B
Lieut Gray Co C. 18th Iowa
Vol Infty on Recruiting
Service

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly a part of a book of Orders & Circulars for Transportation, etc. This book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. filed in the records of the Supt. Vol. Mus. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Mus. Service of Mo.

Oct. 1900. This Paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterin & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Rec. 3 PM Oct 2 / 62

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., September 30 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS
No 1

VIII . . . 2d Lieut H. B. Gray, Co. C. 15th Infantry. Mo Vols is hereby ordered upon recruiting service and will report without delay to Col J. E. Bonneville, Superintendent of Recruiting Service at Benton Barracks, Mo.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Bvt Lt Col J. E. Bonneville U.S.A.

Gq. Asst. Marshal

[illegible]

1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

Respectfully forwarded to Capt. Nims with the request that the case concerning the arrest of Chas. G. Young & others be furnished to Capt. Nims with a guard to carry same and arrest Jesse to Capt. G. Young & others &c

Approved

[illegible] Dec. 21. 1864

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Rollin (D.) Gray

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 18

Arm Infy

Casualty (Dismissed)

Day 23 ; Month July ; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 35 A.G.O.

Remarks Died to read Rollin B. Gray 2nd Lt, 2 Mo. Inf.

E H

Clerk.

(174)

30
4

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 25.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 23d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

4. By direction of the President, 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for disgraceful conduct at a low theatre, with public prostitutes, and giving a false name to the Provost Guard when arrested.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

R L Gray

18 Mo Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 35.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 23d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * * *

4. By direction of the President, 2d Lieutenant *Rollin D. Gray*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for disgraceful conduct at a low theatre, with public prostitutes, and giving a false name to the Provost Guard when arrested.

* * * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

961

Grear Hugh

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Greer	28	Hugh
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

962

Greathouse James H

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772119	26	
2	7772202	27	
3	7772270	28	
4	7772377	29	
5	163-B-1878	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 163-B-EB 78

See also

G | 18 | Me.

James H. Greathouse

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 163 10. 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany. 23, 1878.

Discharged the service at Corinth, Miss., August 9, 1862, on surgeon's certificate of disability, by reason of imperfection of vision, origin unknown.

F. H.

(488) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

James H. Southard

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged August 11, 1862, at Camp No. 10 near Corinth, Miss

Not borne on M.O. Roll of

Book mark:

Asst Adjt

Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

James H. Greathouse,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(868)

G. 18 Mo.

James H. Greathouse,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

Enrolled ~~Feby~~ 12 '62
at Weston Mo
Muster in not stated

Book mark:

J W Brown

(858) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

James H. Greathouse,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 163-B-EB-78

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(156)

Greathouse – James H.

[illegible], Co. H., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Quebalow

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James H. Heathcoe

Private of Company "H"

18 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug. 4th 1862.

A. G. Office, Jany. 26th 1878.

"This man was discharged the service at Corinth, Miss. Aug. 4th 1862. on Surgs. Cert. of Disaby, by reason of imperfection of Vision, Origin unknown."

Sec. 163. R. (C.B.) 1878.

C. A. Benjamin

D. A. G.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Greathouse

Rank: Private Company: "H" Regiment: 18

Arm: Rifle State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. Abigg

4th Sergt. Com'd'g Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH, &c.~~

August 11. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH, &c.~~

Camp No. 10. near Corinth Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. for July and August 1862.

REMARKS.

No Comm. Off. present with Co. Aug. 31, 1862.

James H. Hebb

Clerk.

(170)

See Outside

963

Green Franklin

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corp'l Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8382	26	
2	775-8482	27	
3	775-8587	28	
4	775-8680	29	
5	775-8761	30	
6	775-8841	31	
7	775-8918	32	
8	775-8989	33	
9	775-9067	34	
10	775-9146	35	
11	775-9222	36	
12	775-9297	37	
13	775-9368	38	
14	775-9444	39	
15	775-9604	40	
16	775-9529	41	
17	775-9657	42	
18	775-9758	43	
19	775-9855	44	
20	775-9957	45	
21	7760055	46	
22	7760145	47	
23	7760237	48	
24	7760317	49	
25	7760402	50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Evans

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1st, 1865.

Last paid to 31 Dec, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted from Pvt to Capt 28 June 64 Due Govt on account of Transportation $15.27

Book mark:

F F Evans

Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Franklin Grant

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayand June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal 28 June P. R. Ord. No 61.

Book mark:

P F Grant

(868) Copyist

Co. E 18 Mo.

Franklin Evans.

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for War and Sept, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded and in Hospital since 9 May 64. Dismissed on account of Wound Feb 15 65. Paid in Hospt by Major Adams 64. no Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Francis Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in hospital since 2 May 64 Due Government for account of Transportation $ 5.65 Paid on Roll by Pay. Rems $ 64.30 Cr.

Book mark:

Disch

(858) Copyist

G | Mo.

18

Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. - Dec. 1863, 186 .

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca Ga - in foot May 14 1864

Book mark:

Copyright

(956)

G 18 Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca Ga & in hosp since 9 May 64. Ret.

Book mark: .....

Alsop

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca Ga and in Hosp. since 9 May 64.

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Kinsa Ga and in Hosp since 9 May 64. Jeh.

Book mark: .....

Asst

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Franklin Egan

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in first at Benton Barracks June 4 1864

Book mark:

Adjt

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Franklin Dixon

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Vet. Vols

Book mark:

Killed

(868) Copyist

L

18 | Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sum of Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

No M.D. or M.S. for

reenlistment as

a Veteran

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June

for ....., 186?.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Corrected by W. R. Cox

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

C. 18 | Mo.

Franklin Grimes

1st Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

A 18 | Mo.

Franklin Green

Cpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Expedition Green

Art., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Private

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis

(868) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

J. Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(868)

G 18 Mo.

Pvt. Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

(268) Copyist

C. 18 | Mo.

Private Co. C

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

Pvt Christian Grau

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(858)

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Franklin Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(356) Copyist.

Green Franklin

D., Co. A., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	1	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Franklin Greer

Private Company A

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Franklin Green (Sullivan County, Missouri)

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Slightly

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14, 1862

Index & Package 1.

E. J. Davidson
8-28-77

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Green desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullodon Iowa

the First day of February 1864

Witness:

St. H. Ragin

Franklin Green

No. 11

Franklin Green

Volunteered at Cullodon Iowa

February 1st 1864,

By Capt. Lyon to serve 1 year

1st Regiment of Regt. 2nd Cav.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Regt. 2nd Cav.

Discharged Dec. 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sullivan County

I, Franklin Green born in Lee County in the State of Iowa aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cuffeyka Tenn. this First day of February 1864, BEFORE Lt Armstrong Capt

Franklin Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hants
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Lt Armstrong Capt
18th Regiment of Inf. Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Inf. Vols. Volunteers, on the 12 day of February, 1864, at Cuffeyka Tenn.

Wm D Stevenson
1st Lieut 18th Inf. Vols

H.C. 7 ns. 1 Bn 12th Regt 17th
Ft Louisville Ky July 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

By order of
Col. C.S. Hamilton
Lt. Col.
Comdg.

Head Qrs 15th Reg. Ohio Vol. Vols.
near Louisville Ky. June 22nd 1863

Proceedings instituted before and Board of Survey convened at Camp near Louisville Ky. June 22nd 1863 in accordance with Paragraph 1 Gen. Order No. 91 Adjt. Gen's Office Washington D. C. for the sale of such waste as may be found before me in accordance with the following Order No. 34 Dated near Louisville Ky June 21st 1863

Ordered, that in accordance with the above order, proceedings be had at Camp near Louisville Ky. at 8 A.M. 22nd Inst. by Board, Lieut. upon the following Stores and Quantities

"Lot No"

Stores from Battle Field Cattle

Specification

One thousand five hundred pounds more or less of Bone

One thousand pounds more or less of Horns

Two thousand pounds more or less of Hoofs

Two thousand pounds more or less of Offal

Two thousand pounds more or less of Hides

Which the Board after being duly sworn according to law, do report as unfit for use, and recommend that they be sold at public auction to the highest bidder for cash

Lieut Col. 15th Reg. Ohio Vols.

Capt. Co. "C" 15th Reg. Ohio Vols.

Capt. Co. "E" 15th Reg. Ohio Vols.

Recorder

John F. Jones
Capt. Co. "C" 15th Reg. Ohio Vols.
Comdg the Company

I [illegible] duly [illegible]
the Justices who hear the Order removing the Cause and
the Charges and Specifications against him, [illegible]
[illegible]

To the Specification to the Charge [illegible]
To the Charge [illegible]

The Cause being [illegible] Adjourned to the [illegible]
[illegible] and does the aforesaid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Edward L Donnell
Major 38th Regt Infy Act. Col.

No. 757

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Franklin Green

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sullivan Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 28

days

Green George W 964 or George

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77571 95	26	
2	775-6672	27	
3	776837 6	28	
4	7768468	29	
5	7768 5-5 1	30	
6	776863 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 | Mo.

George W. Green

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29, 1864; drawn since $64 48/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted. Boughton one Springfield Musket.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(261) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

George W. Green

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

C 18 Mo.

George A Green

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Draft Recruit

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

George W. Green

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under Special Order No 17 A. G. Line Jan. 1. 65. Transfer.

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

G | 18 | Mo.

George Green

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 29, 1864.

Where born Jeff. Co. Mo.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 29, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in G Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

(340)

G 18 Mo.

George Green

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendezvous Mo June 4, 1864.

Where born Jeff Co. Mo.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair Lt.

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 9 sub Dist Mo.

draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(510)

Copyist.

965

Green Jesse P

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756388	26	
2	7756390	27	
3	7759798	28	
4	7759890	29	
5	7759992	30	
6	7760089	31	
7	7760180	32	
8	7760272	33	
9	7760356	34	
10	7760423	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 18 | Mo.

Jesse P. Evans

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 31 Mar, 1864; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60.57

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

P. P. Evans

Copyrighted

A 18 Mo.

Jesse F. Evans.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug and Sept, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

J F Evans

Copyright

Pvt 18 Mo.

Jesse F. Grant.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr'l, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Pvt. 2d Lieut.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Alsop

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Asst. Surg. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp since 5 July 64. Present.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Isaac P. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loss on Field Hosp. since 6 July 64. Present

Book mark:

Adjt

(858) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(858) Copyist

(1) 18 | Mo.

Jesse F Green

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 17, 1864,

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: credited to 7 Cong Dist Sullivan Co. Penn township

Book mark:

Enlisted

(339) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Jesse F Evans

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo May 12, 1864,

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned X

Remarks: Joe credited to Town ship Sullivan County Dist Mo

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(339)

Green - Jesse P.

C, Co. A; 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that .....

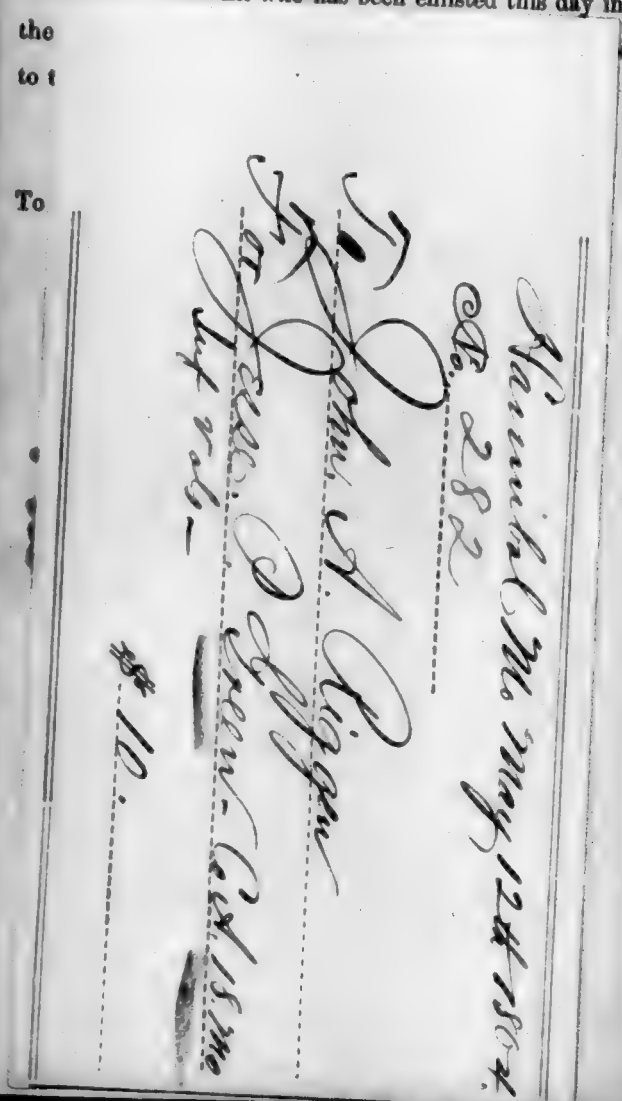
has presented ....., an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the ed

to t

To



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse P. Green, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 12th day of May 1864

Witness: John W. Dryden. Jesse P. Green his X mark

No. 25

Jesse P. Green

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

12 May 1864

By Capt. J. D. Bingaman Pr

Mar Ft. Regiment of Enl. Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Jesse P. Green born in Lee County in the State of Iowa aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of May 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse P. Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo this 12th day of May 1864 BEFORE: J F Benjamin Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

his Jesse X P. Green mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L J Knight MD
Surgeon Board of Examiners
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jesse P. Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

J F Benjamin
Captain & Pro Mar
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 15th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 12th day of May, 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Ephraim R Kellogg
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Ill.

Enrolled at Hannibal Mo. this 12th day of May 1864
Edward D. Kirk
Lieut. & Mustering Officer.
Thos. Burrows Post Master

Green John H

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758383	26	36633847
2	7758484	27	
3	7758589	28	
4	7758681	29	
5	7758762	30	
6	7758842	31	
7	7758919	32	
8	7758990	33	
9	7759068	34	
10	7759147	35	
11	7759223	36	
12	7759298	37	
13	7759370	38	
14	7759445	39	
15	7759605	40	
16	7759531	41	
17	7759657	42	
18	7759769	43	
19	7759856	44	
20	7759958	45	
21	7760056	46	
22	7760146	47	
23	7760238	48	
24	7760316	49	
25	7760401	50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 18 | Mo.

John W. Evans.

Corp'l B, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 June, 1865; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28.17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ 210.100; due $ 190.100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted

from Pvt to Corp'l 28 June

&c.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans.

Copyist.

(361)

Co. 18 Mo.

John H. Evans

Corpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal 28 June P. R. Ord. No 61.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

J 18 Mo.

Wm. S. Evans

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

John N. Gunn

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Chattanooga since 4 Oct 64. [illegible]

Book mark:

Asst

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

John F. Frum

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp since 4 Dec 64. Sick

Book mark:

Absent

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

John N. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left in Field Hosp since 4th Oct. in Ark.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Recap

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

John W. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Adopt

Copyist

E 18 Mo.

John P. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ---

Book mark: .....

Alex L

Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

William R. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled in Vet. Vols

Book mark:

Copyright

C 18 | Mo.

[illegible]
C O.
[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

Re M.O. or M.D. for

Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: On detached duty at Rockport & Platte Bridge since 2/63

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

E. | 18 | Mo.

Chas. H. Green

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

E 18 Mo.

Private Wm H Crum

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... *, 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Corrected by M. S. R.
Examd.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

Co. 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Was transferred from Jefferson Barracks to St Louis to Pacific, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

C 18 Mo.

John H. Green

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transportation furnished from St. Louis to Cairo, Ill. 218 8 14. Subsistence from Feb.

Book mark: .....

Henry

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

David W. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transportation furnished from St Louis Mo. Oct 24 '62 - Enlisted from Aug.

Book mark:

Surrey

(868) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

John W. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868)

Copyright

F | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. H. Lowe

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Dis'd Surgeon's Cert. dated Aug. 6 62

Book mark:

Lowe

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

John W Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Apl 6. at Pittsburg Tenn in Hosp. at Cincinnatti.

Book mark:

Eamery

Copyright

G. 18 Mo.

John W. Green

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing Since the Battle at Pittsburg Supposed to be a Prisoner.

Book mark:

Cameron

(356) Copying

C. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(268) Copyright

G. | 18 | Mo.

John N. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Quincy Ills since Nov 20. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

G

18 Mo.

John V. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lackade Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(856) Copyist.

Green John W.

C, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 765

Headquarters Recruiting Servic

St. Louis, March 18th 186

Name, John W Green

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sullivan Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Green John W	P	18	Mo	Vol A						

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Paroled at .....

No record — Pers Case to Issue Dec 2, 64 Copied by J.P.L

from Apr. 6. 62

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John H. Green

Private Company A

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John W. Green (Sullivan County, Missouri)

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded and missing

Date of casualty April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson
8-28-77
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Green desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lewisburg Penn

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

Lt. H. Rogers

John W. Green

No. 10

John W. Green

Volunteered at Lewisburg Penn

January 1st 1864,

By Capt. William Hunstruck

1864 Regiment of Infty. 2nd Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1863 Reg't of Infty. 2nd Vol.

Discharged Dec. 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sullivan County

I, John W. Green born in Lee County in the State of Iowa aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sullivan Town this First day of February 1864, BEFORE Wm Kennebrew Capt — John W Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Hunt
Surg 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Wm Kennebrew Capt
18th Regiment of Infty Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Sullivan Town

Wm Kennebrew Capt
Co C 18th Regt Infty Mo Vols

967 R

Green Dion K

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756343	26	
2	775-9696	27	
3	775-9797	28	
4	775-9889	29	
5	7759991	30	
6	7760088	31	
7	776 0179	32	
8	775-7480	33	
9	776 0271	34	
10	775-7499	35	
11	776 0355	36	
12	775-7513	37	
13	776 0470	38	
14	775-7559	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Sergt. Lionel C. Greene

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 148.30

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 300.00

Remarks: Captured at Milledgeville Ga. Nov. 30/64 confined at Florence S.C. Paroled at Goldsboro N.C. Feb. 26/65 Reported at Benton Bks Mo. [illegible]

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757559 1891

March 14 / 65 Mustered out as a paroled prisoner in compliance with Gen. Order No. 77 War Dept. Washington D.C. April 28 / 1865 Muster out to take effect July 1 / 65 Entitled to three months extra pay in accordance with telegram from War Dept. Washington D. C. ~~May 30 / 1865~~ Paid for the months of Jan. & Feb. at Benton Barracks Mo. by Maj. Mayborn C. M. U. S. A. Due U. S. for transportation $4.25

C	18	Mo.

Simon S. Grant.

Privt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mt Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Per Order No. 77 War Dep't. dated Washington DC, Apr 20th 1865. Clothing settled, was Dec Roll.

Book mark:.....

F. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

S. R. Green

Pri, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out

Book mark:

Irving

(344) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Sam'l F. Evans.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Discharge of Ware on Parole
since Feb 65. Paid in
Parole Camp by Maj Claiborn
$32.00

Book mark:

W F Evans

(868) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Sion K. Green

Pri., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with Leave.

Book mark:

Sworn

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Jno. K. Evans

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War and
Paroled since 28 Feb 65 Paid
in Parole Camp by Major
Clayburne. $32.00. – Recruit

Book mark:

J. K. Evans

(868) Copyist

4	18	Mo.

Sion R. Green

Pri, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in compliance with instructions from the Comy Genl of Prisoners.

Book mark:

Avery

(344)

Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

Evan J. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 21 Nov 64. Recruit

Book mark:

Adjt

(858) Copyright

2 18 Mo.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 28 Nov 64

Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist

18 Mo.

Pvt. Thos E. Green, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Adjt

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Fran. F. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp. since 6 July 64. Recruit

Book mark:

Discharged

Copyist

18 Mo.

Pvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

Geo. R. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Dion R. Green

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo April 8, 1864,

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Keithsburg Ills

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Keithsburg Ills

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Galesville Trempealeau Co Wisconsin

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hoare

(339) Copyist.

Green. S. R.

P, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Petition R. Green
A. 18 Mo Infy

Mustered out
June 30/65.

39

Co A

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7th, 1865.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal (General's Office with the record received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Geo R. Green, a Private in Company "A," 15th Regiment Mo Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Geo R. Green, a Private in Company "A," 15th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is ——— years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 23rd day of March, 1864, at the town of Milan in the State of Mo. by Capt. Hudson, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15th day of April, 1864, at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Mo. by Lt. Hallock, to serve for the period of three years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

He is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Jones to the 31st day of Aug., 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll (last on file), reported a Private "Prisoner of War and on Parole since Feb. 6th 65 Paid at Camp Parole by Maj. Clayburn $32.00."

Very respectfully.

Your obedient servant.

Thos. Pickett

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To R. I. C. Bonville

Col. U. S. A.

Benton Barrack Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Co A 15th Mo

Bo-718-1865

(Record continued.)

Mch 15.16.65 2 days Willard Sullivan to me

Furloughed June 8, 1865, for ____ days; returned June 17, 1865;

deserted ____, 186 ;

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to ____

Co. ____, ____ Reg't ____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Green Sion R.				I						
Greene. S. R.	Pvt	18	Mo.	Mtd	A	C. S. A.	24	71	6	11

Captured at Millersville Tenn Nov 24, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____ Supp B.B. Mar 14/65 & M.O. June 30/65

where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ,

Paroled at N. C. Ferry Det. Feb. 26/65 C. Mgr 3/65 $22.20

C. Mgr 2/28/65

Copied by Wolfe

also borne as Green. Sion R. × Rolls at Cahaba and Mobile 5/65 & M.O. June 30/65

968

Green William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77583811	26	
2	77584810	27	
3	77585-61	28	
4	77586-56	29	
5	77587444	30	
6	77588227	31	
7	77589033	32	
8	77590973	33	
9	77590433	34	
10	77591203	35	
11	77591955	36	
12	77592703	37	
13	77593433	38	
14	77594144	39	
15	77595-02	40	
16	77597380	41	
17	77596366	42	
18	77597388	43	
19	77599122	44	
20	77600144	45	
21	77601100	46	
22	77602133	47	
23	77604699	48	
24	77577133	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G 18 Mo.

William Sheen

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1862; drawn since $ 96 42/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of Term of service

Book mark:

J M Stewart

(349) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Grun

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(344) Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

William Grant,

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Hundred dollar exemption, at term of service. Clothing settled on Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

William Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service and
paid in full to date of
Muster out 13 Nov 6 4.

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

5 18 Mo.

William Green

2d Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov 6th.

~~Promoted Nov. 20/64 1st Lt~~

Book mark:

Muster

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Service as Ambulance Driver 1st Div. 17th A.C.

Book mark:

Pvt

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

William Grant

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to ranks from sick list 1 Aug. 64. per C. O. No 83.

Book mark:

Alsop

(858) Copyist

A 18 | Mo.

William Green

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

(368) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

William Trum

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service
Provost Guard St Louis
Not known if enlisted

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

William Green

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

William Green

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible] Green

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

William Green

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 9.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

William Green

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyright

G 18 | Mo.

William Grant

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

William Green

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt from Corpl Sept 1862

Book mark: .....

Copy

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

William Green

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carnes

Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

William Green

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

G

18 | Mo.

William Green

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

William Green

Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corrected

Copyright

C. 18 | Mo.

Private Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Examined

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gen Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Examined

(356) Copyist.

969.

Green William C

Co A G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758380	26	7771849
2	7758481	27	32904147
3	7758586	28	32905048
4	7758679	29	36704991
5	7758760	30	
6	7758840	31	
7	7758907	32	
8	7758973	33	
9	7759048	34	
10	7759148	35	
11	7759224	36	
12	7759299	37	
13	7759371	38	
14	7759446	39	
15	7759595	40	
16	7759512	41	
17	7759643	42	
18	7759744	43	
19	7759937	44	
20	7771462	45	
21	7771526	46	
22	7771593	47	
23	7771683	48	
24	7771764	49	
25	7760478	50	

Book Mark:

See also

G 18 Mo.

William G. Green

Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863, On daily duty guarding regt't property at Corinth, Miss.

Dec. 1863 & Jan 1864, Sgt. Absent, sick at hospital near Duck river Bridge, Tenn. since Dec. 5, 1863.

Feb. 1864, absent left at Athens Ala. since Feb. 2, 1864. not having re-enlisted in the Veteran service.

March 1864, absent on detached service at Athens, Ala. since Feb 15, 1864.

Aug. 1864 Last Aug. 1864 in field, Ga. Transf'd to Co. G. (Pvt.)

Co. G. gain Aug. 1864 in (over)

Book mark:

JBD

JUN.15. 1896.
36704991

Died, Ga., by transfer.
Joined from Co. A,

G | 18 | Mo.

William C Green

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Wayne Co Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Cullioka Tenn

By whom Capt Hunstead; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted from Private to Corp'l Sept 1/64 Transferred from Co A Aug 13/64

Burnham

(3883g) Copyist

13	18	**Mo.**

William B Green

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Wayne co Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Sullivan co

By whom W J Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to co "G" 5th Regt 1 aug 64

E. W. Moore

(3884) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

William C. Green

Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1864; drawn since $ 7.00 88/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200.00 100; due $ 100.00 100.

Remarks: Vet. Vol. from Sept 1st / 64. from Priv. to Corp'l. Transferred from A, Balmg. 13, 64.

Book mark:

P E Smith

Copyist.

J	18	Mo.

William C. Evans

Corp.l, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to January 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co'd' Same Regt., per R. O. No 3 dated 1st Aug 64. Clothing settled on Dec. Roll.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Copyist.

18 Mo.

William L. Linn
Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mt.

Book mark:

D. E. Smith

(858) Copyright.

Co. G | 18 | Mo.

William C. Green

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

W. C. Smith

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William C. Green

Corp'l Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(858) Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

William H. Brown

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: .....

W. Harrison

(858) Copyrighted.

J. | 18 | Mo.

William L. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. from Co. F. G. R.D. 13. March 64 Pay stopped for One Last 30 cts for Loss of C. M. & Equipage 25 cts

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. Kan Scott

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William C. Fern

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co K
18th Mo. Vols / Aug 6th 64
12 C 20 / 3

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Absent

Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

William C. Green

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

William O'Brien

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

William C Green

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet Vols
Promoted to Corpl see
P.O. no. 20

Book mark:

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

No M.O. or M.I. for Reenlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

Recd

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

William Green

Sr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novbr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Enlistment

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

William C Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Received

Copyist

E 18 Mo.

William C. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corrected by W.S.K.

Exm.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

A 18 | Mo.

William C. Gun

St., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Corpl by order
Col Madison Miller
per Regimental Hd. Qrs.
dated March 1863.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

William C. Green

Corpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

William C. Green

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

William C. Green

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. from 1st Sept. 1862.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(868) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

William C. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

William C. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

William E. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

E. | 18 | Mo.

William G. Green

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

William C. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868)

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

William C. Green

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C[amp] Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist.

Green — William C.

L, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Green desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culleoka Tenn.

the First day of February 1864

Witness:

Lt. H. Pegram

William C. Green

No. 2

William C. Green

Volunteered at Culleoka Tenn

Feby 1st 1864.

By Capt Wm Hannawell

18th Regiment of Light Inf. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

18th Regt of Engrs. Vols.

Discharged Decem 21 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sullivan County

I, William C. Green born in Wayne County in the State of Illinois aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sullivan Mo. this 1st day of February 1864, BEFORE Lt Armstrong Capt

William C. Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hoants
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Lt Armstrong Capt
18th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G 18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 2 day of February, 1864, at Sullivan Mo.

Lt Armstrong 2nd Lieut
Mo Inf 3 U.S.C.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Green

Corporal Company A

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 - 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Green (Sullivan County Missouri)

Rank, Corporal, Company A, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty Slightly wounded in right leg

Date of casualty April 6 & 7. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infty. Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14. 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson
8-28-77 Clerk.

No. 743

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William C Green

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Sullivan Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Greenwood Henry

Co A-G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8379	26	7771869
2	775-8479	27	5995-C-1187
3	775-8585	28	
4	775-8678	29	
5	775-8759	30	
6	775-8839	31	
7	775-8917	32	
8	775-8988	33	
9	775-9065	34	
10	775-9145	35	
11	775-9221	36	
12	775-9296	37	
13	775-9369	38	
14	775-9443	39	
15	775-9603	40	
16	775-9530	41	
17	775-9625-6	42	
18	775-9757	43	
19	775-9932	44	
20	7771463	45	
21	7771535	46	
22	7771602	47	
23	7771692	48	
24	7771774	49	
25	7760479	50	

Book Mark: 5995-C-(EB)187

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry Greenwood,
, Co. G, 18th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5995 C. 87

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 31, 1887.

The charges of absence without leave (and implied desertion) of June 27th and 28th, 1865, against this man, are removed and he is discharged to date June 27th, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Sept 30th, 1865.

Wm W. Davis,

(4435) Copyist.

G. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Greenwood
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 47.30/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transfered
from Co. K. Aug. 3/64.
$7.15/100 for loss of Knapsack.
Absent without leave
since June 27/65

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(361) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry Gruenwald,

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

No. Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jany 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co G same Regt. per P. O. No. 13 dated 1st Aug 64. Clothing settled on Dec Roll.

Book mark:

B F Evans

(361) Copyist.

C.

18 | Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Cor., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent, Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Elect.

Book mark:

R E Smith

(858) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Co't, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

(856) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. E. Smith

Capt.

(858)

G | 18 | Mo.

Howard Drummond

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Farnwood

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A. 18 Mo. Inf. Aug 4 1864 G.O. 13, 20 Corps. Absent for leave of Oct 25 1864 Loss of C.E. 2,5 7 Vi

ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Henry Greenwood

12, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co K 18th Mo Vol Inf by Sp Or No 10

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Asst

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(288) Copyist

18 Mo.

Henry Gilmore

22, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

2 18 Mo.

Henry Simmons

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Vet. Vols.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Corp. Edwin Fairbrook

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

No M.O. or M.I. for

Reenlistment as a Vet

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Enlistment

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Edwin Swanson

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Henry Crumm(

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1st & 2nd Mus'r June, 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Corrected by W. S. H.
Exam'r.

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

(258) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Henry [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

W. [illegible] Greenwood

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

(868) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Henry Greenwood, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(858) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(258) Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo Since March 15. 1862.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Henry Eismond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febs, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

G. 18 | Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 186 .

Where Charlton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 5995. C. a Gc. E13. 57.

Examined

(856) Copyist.

Greenwood. Henry

F., Co. A., 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 750

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Henry Hylton Grimwood

Rank, Private

Where gone, Carrollton

Length of Furlough, 20

Days"

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Greenwood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Collierka Penn

the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

J. H. Craig

Henry Greenwood

No. 12

Recruit Greenwood

Volunteered at Collierka, Penn

this 1st day of February 1864,

By Capt. Wm. S. Lambert

18th Regiment of Regt. Vol. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C),

18th Reg't of Regt. Vol. Inf.

Discharged Decr 21st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chariton Co

I, Henry Greenwood born in Sangamon Co in the State of Illinois aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of Feby 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Greenwood do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cellyna Texas
this First day of February 1864,
BEFORE W Armstead Capt

Henry Greenwood
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Greenwood previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

W Armstead Capt
18th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Cellyna Texas

W Armstead Capt
Comdg Co

971

Greenwood Jacob.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775640	26	
2	775697	27	
3	775799	28	
4	775891	29	
5	775993	30	
6	776090	31	
7	776181	32	
8	776273	33	
9	776357	34	
10	776424	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Greenwood,

Privt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 20 Mar, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Recruit - Paid in Hosp $32.00. Due Govt on account of transportation $16.90

Book mark: .....

T. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Jacob Saumont.

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: .....

B. F. Grant.

(868) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Jacob Greenwood.

Privt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harvard Nov 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Field Hospl 6 since 6 July 64. Desr Mort on acct of transportation, $11. 26/100. Paid in Hospl by Major Price. $32. 00. Recruit.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. F. Evans

(888)

Copyist

Jacob Greenwood

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. | 18 Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Field Hospital since 6 July 64. Due Govt on account of Transportation $ 16. Recruit.

Book mark:

Absent

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Isaac Emmons

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Field Hosp.
near 6 Miles of Decatur

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Asst

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Jacob Grimrod

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: mus in Field Hosp since 6 July 64 Recruit

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Lieut. Sergeant

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp since 6 July 64 Chronic

Book mark:

Adsop

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Jacob Emmert

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Nicco

(868) Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 26, 1863,

Where born Hardin Co Ky

Age 38 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Cadiz Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in June 26, 1863.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Cadiz Trimble Co Ky

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Moore

(339) Copyist.

Greenwood, Jacob

P., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Jacob Greenwood, Rank Private Co. A, 18th Reg't Mo. Infty

	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
Enrolled					186			
Mustered in					186			
Remarks:								

Muster-roll for—	Last paid.	Bounty. Paid. Dolls.	Bounty. Due. Dolls.	Clothing. Date of last settlement.	Clothing. Drawn since. Dolls.	Clothing. Drawn since. Cts.	Remarks:

Weekly Rpt of Surg in charge Gen'l Hosp'l U. S. Marine St Louis Mo. for the week ending Oct 27/64. admitted Dec. 4. Remarks "returned from furlough Feb 21/65." See Weekly Rpt No. 17, on file with records of Hospital.

A. M. P. M.

Hospital Number 2613 B ~~E~~

Name Jacob Greenwood

Age 44 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Sheridan Co Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mrs. Daley St Louis Mo.

Rank Privt Co. A Regiment 18 Mo Inf

When admitted Dec 4 1864

From what source St Louis Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Hemorhoids

On what occasion wounded Marine G.H.

Date St. Louis Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Febrious

RESULT AND DATE.

Furlough Feb 5: 1865

" " 21 "

Returned to Duty April 11th/65

x 922

Greer Hugh

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764437	26	
2	7764536	27	
3	7764635	28	
4	7764729	29	
5	7764823	30	
6	7764918	31	
7	7765005	32	
8	7765091	33	
9	7765171	34	
10	7765245	35	
11	7765318	36	
12	7765391	37	
13	7765460	38	
14	7765527	39	
15	7765642	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 18 | Mo.

Hugh Green.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died 16th Jan. 1864 in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk

(858) Copyist

J. 18 Mo.

Hugh Shear.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

Hugh Greer.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk

Copyright

G 18 Mo.

Hugh Greer.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk

(856) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

[illegible] Gist

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copying

G 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Hugh Clark

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] G.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Shaw

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible] Powell

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Commd OR

Copyrighted

C 18 Mo.

O'Neal Private

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(132) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

	18	Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Audrain Co Mo June, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date July 1, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 186[illegible].

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fairmount

Copyist.

Green - Hugh

P, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 179

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Hugh Greer

Private of Company D

18 Regiment of Mo Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

Died Jany. 16 64

at

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hugh Greer

Rank: Privt Company: D Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 16. 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cedar Ka Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Jany & Feb. 64

REMARKS.

Return for Jany 64 reports - Died Jany 17. 64

Forward with D & D R

A. Kenny

Clerk.

(170)

Gregory Robert 973

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	77565500	26	
2	77567722	27	
3	77623200	28	
4	77623999	29	
5	77624671	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Robert Gregory

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Robert Gregory

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted as Substitute - No description roll furnished. -

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 Mo.

Robert Gregory

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

First Roll on which name appears

Book mark:

R. Pennington

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Robert Gregory

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 1st, 1864

Where born South Wales.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Nov 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Lucien E. La Croix enrolled & drafted in 4th ward 1st Dist Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Gardner

(340c)

Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7756722

Not entitled to Bounty.

G 18 Mo.

A. Lucas

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Mo. Nov 2d, 1864.

Where born S. Wales

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. St Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Lucien Lacroix

Book mark:

(3406) Copyist.

✓ 974

Gridley Oliver E

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-629	26	
2	7775-724	27	
3	7775-818	28	
4	7775-897	29	
5	7775-958	30	
6	7776025	31	
7	7776088	32	
8	7776139	33	
9	7776188	34	
10	7776242	35	
11	7776304	36	
12	7776362	37	
13	7776420	38	
14	775-7339	39	
15	7776-33	40	
16	7776603	41	
17	7776677	42	
18	7776756	43	
19	7776823	44	
20	7776869	45	
21	7777000	46	
22	7777782	47	
23	2060-a-1883	48	
24	37905488	49	
25	36704996	50	

Book Mark: 2060-a-(EB)83

✓

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863, & Oct. 1863, & Jan. 1864, On extra duty, teamster. Feb. 1864, absent, left at Pulaski, Tenn., Feb. 15, '64, not having reenlisted in the Veteran service.

Mch 1864, absent on detached service at Pulaski, Tenn., since Feb. 2/64.

June 1864, on daily duty, teamster.

July 1864, to Feb. 1865, absent on detached service since June 1/64.

Mch 1865, for 2 Mch 26/65, Goldsboro, N.C. discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

(846) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Fair

Where born Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 2 Feb, 1862.

Where Putnam Co Mo

By whom W P Stults; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Non Vet.

Discharged 27 Dec 62 at Goldsboro N C by reason of expiration of term of service

Posey

(2645) Captain.

G 18 Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley
, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2060-A-1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 5, 1883.

Mustered out March 26, 1865.

(438) Summy Copyist.

Inf	18	Mo.

Oliver E Smiley

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Rect discharged by expiration of term of service Nov 27/65 Discharge & final Clothing given

Book mark: 2060 - a EB 83

Examined

(861) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E Smiley

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of service Nov 27/65 Discharge & final Clothing given

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyist.

C 4 | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Priddy

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as Teamster in 1 Div 17 A. C. since June 16, '64

Book mark:

Lemmon

(358) Copyist.

G. | 18 | Mo.

Alonzo L. Gridley

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as teamster Pt. Div. 17th A. C., since June 16/64.

Book mark:

F. Cockerell

(358) Copyist.

K. 18 Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as Teamster 4th Div., since June 16/64 Detaining since to May 1/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 15 36/100 for Clothing

Remarks: On detached
service as Teamster
in Wagon 16th A.C.
since June 16/64
Clothing act. issued to
May 1, 1864

Book mark:

(858) J. Kinmont Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 13 59/100 for .....

Remarks: Clothing a/c. settled to May 1/64 Am't de- tached service since June 16/64 as teamster 4th Div. 16th A. C.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Q | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Priddy

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist

D	18	Mo.

Clinton Gridley

Pri. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(344) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under cur. Tullahoma, Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Oliver O. Bradley

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 28 '62
at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

Q 18 Mo.

Oliver E. Bridley

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Corrinth since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Tridley

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boston.

(356) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Lieut E. Priddy

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Axton

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Oliver C. Gridley

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Fiddler

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O E Fiddler

(858)

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Allen E. Tridley

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

(358) Copyrighted.

E | 18 | Mo.

Quinn E Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Mitchell

Copyrighted.

L | 18 | Mo.

Oliver E. Gridley

L, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. T. Hubbell

(358) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

Oliver C. Train

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Quitman Hospital Apl 25/62

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E. | 18 | Mo.

Olivier E Gridley

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186 .

Where Putnam co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Vol 60 - 4 - 83

A. Hubbard

(358d) Copyist.

975

Grubling William

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77560744	26	
2	77629977	27	
3	77630599	28	
4	77631233	29	
5	77631889	30	
6	77632700	31	
7	77633551	32	
8	77634255	33	
9	77634988	34	
10	77636111	35	
11	77637008	36	
12	77637999	37	
13	77638445	38	
14	77639833	39	
15	77640700	40	
16	77641600	41	
17	77642445	42	
18	77643255	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

William Pilkins

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William Gillilan

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William Greibling

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 02/100 for Tompion.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Greibling

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Greibling

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Greibling

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hennessy

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 Mo.

William Greibling.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Craibury

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

E. Miller

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William Grubbing

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

William Dripping

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Miller

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William Grubbing

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Miller

(858) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Miriam Gribling

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Oct. 11 '62

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

D'S Miller

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyrid.

G. | 18 | Mo.

William Fairchild

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Spring & Fork, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

Wilson

(858)

Copyrighted

G.	18	Mo.

William Snebling.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William Giebling

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Nov 11, 1862,

Where born Germany

Age 30 years; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Oct. 11, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henry Scott

(339) Copyist.

Gaebling William

F, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 620

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 28th 1864.

Name, William Geibling

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

976 Jel.

Griffith J. L. or

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756421	26	
2	7767296	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt 18 Mo.

Jas Griffith

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo Feb 17 1863 (Muster in not stated)

Not borne on Sub Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Copyright

Co. G | 18 | Mo.

D. L. Griffith

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 ,

Where born Indiana

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. C. Scott

(339) Copyist.

977

Griffitts Jesse C.

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 4 4 3 2	26	
2	7 7 6 4 5 3 1	27	
3	7 7 6 4 6 3 1	28	
4	7 7 6 4 7 2 5	29	
5	7 7 6 4 8 6 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 8th 1862

Not borne on Co. D. Roll &c

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

James C. Griffith
Capt.
, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commanded in action
6th of Oct. & 2d Sept. to
which he served on Gen'l Staff

Book mark:

Clarence A.

(858) Copyist

4 18 Mo.

Lieut. [illegible]

Capt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent last pay
Vay Sick in Hosp Quincy Ill

Book mark:

Lieut

(356) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Lewis A. Moffett

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hosp. in Quincy Illinois Nov 26th 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Spill

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept Mo in Pocahontas, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186[illegible].

Where Benicia Bks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Barnard

(356) Copyist.

Griffiths - Jesse C.

F, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Jesse C Griffetts Jr
Co. D, 18 Mo Vol

Co & Reg Records Journal
No evidence of alleged
dis-Nov/61. or wounded

Co Mor Rep'ts, do not commence
Cons " " not on file

Co Returns do not commence
prior Oct/64

Co & Reg Sick Leave not Forwarded
Reg Veteran Record not on file
Casualties " " "
Hosp Records " " "

20 D C
9-12-62 S.M.T. Mo E&F

Mr Scott-
Mo

A.K. G. 22. 668
R.V.
48

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Jesse C. Griffitts

a Private of Co. D

18th Reg't of Ins. Inf.

Approved.

D. D. Wright
U.S.A. Inspector

Capt Asst Ins Genl
Aug 23/62

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office), ... 186

Entd in Gen'l Ledger
S.L.L.

May

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jesse C. Griffitts a Private of Captain Wyckoffs Company, [D], of the eighteenth Regiment of United States Missouri Inf., was enlisted by Captain Wyckoff, of the eighteenth Regiment of Mo. Inf., at Unionville Mo. on the twenty seventh day of July, 186', to serve three years; he was born in Morgan Co in the State of Illinois, is thirty three years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12. p. 269. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:

X

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jesse C. Griffitts of Captain Wyckoffs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134. p. 245. and directions on form 12. p. 269, Med Dept. Gen Reg.)* Chronic Diarrhoea & Chronic Bronchitis of long standing with Dorsical affection.

4th St Hospital St Louis Mo. Chas. Mills *Surgeon.*

May 12th 1862.

DISCHARGED this 26th day of May, 1862, at St Louis Mo

By Genl Order *Commanding the* ~~Post~~ Dist

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County—* *State—*

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jesse C. Griffith

Private Company D

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jesse C. Griffith. (Illinois

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18 Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 16th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson
8-30-77

Clerk.

978

Grindstaff George

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758378	26	
2	7758640	27	
3	7758537	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. | 18 | Mo.

George Grinstaff

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to C. S. Dec 1. 1861.

Not borne on M.O. of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358). Copyist

E. | 18 | Mo.

James Lindsay

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I. Dec 1. 1862.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

George Grimstaff

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick and absent with Leave

Book mark:

Cameron

(266) Copyist.

979

Grisham George

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77756288	26	
2	77757223	27	
3	77586029	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

George Grisham

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feby 17, 1862.

Where

Remarks: from absent Sick

Book mark:

Cameron

(3516) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Edwin Gibson

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Died at home in Platte Co. Dec 16th 1862

Not borne on Sub Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

George Gibbons

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 186 .

Where Platte co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: Sick at home in Platte Co mo. Since Feb 15, 62

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A Hubbell

(3584) Copyist.

✓ 980

Gritzmacher Gustave

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777955	1	36705000
2	7777028	2	
3	7777120	3	
4	7777291	4	
5	7777269	5	
6	7777347	6	
7	7777416	7	
8	7777483	8	
9	7777548	9	
10	7777628	10	
11	7777703	11	
12	7777775	12	
13	7777849	13	
14	7777921	14	
15	7778000	15	
16	7778313	16	
17	7778096	17	
18	7778188	18	
19	7778250	19	
20	7778326	20	
21	7778418	21	
22	7778483	22	
23	7778576	23	
24	7785733	24	
25	32905144	25	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

"Gustave Geibmacher

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 On extra duty in the band

Feb. 1862 On duty acting as Musician in band since Feb. 15/62.

July 1862 on duty Constructing batteries.

Feb. 1864, absent, left at Athens, Ala. Feb. 15/64. not having reenlisted in the Veteran service.

Mch 1864. Absent on detached service since Feb. 1864.

Nov. 1864 absent on detached service to be mustered out Nov. 8/64

Dec. & Jan. 65 absent on detached

Book mark: (over)

J. B. Dunn

Copyist.

(546)

JUN. 15. 36705000 E 396.

service at Chattanooga,
Tenn. since Nov. 8/64
Jan. 1865 absent on detached
service to be mustered
out, since Nov. 8/64.
Oct. 1865, Loss, Nov. 13/64.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Discharged, expira-
tion of term of service.

×Also appears as George
Fritzmacher

G | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Gritzmacher

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where New Frankfort

By whom P. R. Dolman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 15th 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn. by reason of Expiration of term of service

Hoyberger

(2443g) Copy of

G | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Fritzmacher

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since $ 34 08/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .52/100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Descht by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(349)

Mo.

18

G Gustav Goldzmacher

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn 15 Nov 1864 Clothing and Medicine Deposit

List

Book mark:

Barnham

(361)

Copyrd.

G 18 Mo.

Gustav Goltzmacher

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Non Ex't - Mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn 15 Nov 64 Clothing not settled on Descriptive List

Book mark:.....

Bumtam

(361) 2 Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Pvt Gustav Goetzmacher

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Nov 15/64 at Chattanooga Tenn Charges settled on Muster out Roll

Book mark:

Bowman

(358) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Gustav Gilzmacher

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was veteran on detached service to be mustered out Dec. Nov 18. 64 On Ordnance Charges- Cartbox-belt & plate one wiper 87 cts

Book mark:

Posey

(358) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Grizmacher

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Nonveteran

Book mark:

Posey

(838) Copyright

Co. 18 Mo.

Gustave Eilgmacher

Vol., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mon vicksburg

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(858) Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

Lucian Gilgmacher

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in.

Book mark: .....

Pooley

(858) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Lewis Gilgmacher,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

G 18 | Mo.

Gustav Gritzmacher

Pri., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Avery

Copyist.

Ky | 18 | Mo.

Gustav Gritzmacher

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Athens Ala. since Feb. 15/64 R & N 21

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Private Gatlymacher

Enlisted, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) Copyist

Pt	18	Mo.

Gustave Galamucha,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. D. Indiana

(858) Copyist

1 | 18 | Mo.

Lieutenant Fritzmacher

Co., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Theodore Fitzgerald

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist

6

G' | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Colpmeier

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Acct Allen

(358) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Litzenstein

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. W. Allen

(858) Copyright

G 18 Mo.

Gustave Gitzmacher

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(858) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Charles Schumacher

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Edward Miller

(858)

Copyright

G 18 Mo.

Gustav Steinmetz

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Gilgmacher,
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

G. | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Gritzmöcher,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown

Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Gritzmacher,
Pvt-, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Brown

Copyi

G. 18 Mo.

Gustave Gritzmacker,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

70

(858)

J. M. Brown
Asst

G. | 18 | Mo.

Gustave Gritzmacher,

Pvt, Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where Saline Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

981

Gross Joseph

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771954	36634069
2	7772027	32905146
3	7772095	36705002
4	7772177	
5	7772311	
6	7772385	
7	7772452	
8	7772508	
9	7772536	
10	7772616	
11	7772692	
12	7772764	
13	7772837	
14	7772910	
15	7773055	
16	7772984	
17	7773070	
18	7773146	
19	7773218	
20	7773291	
21	7773354	
22	7773412	
23	7773502	
24	7773587	
25	7773680	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Grove

2d Lt., Co. M, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863, Prisn. Jan. 1/63, Camp Follis, Tex. Exchanged prisoner of war

Book mark:

J B Dorsey

(646) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Gross

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Hemstreet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran Promoted from private to Serg't March 1st 1864. Promoted from Serg't to 1st Serg't March 27th 1865

Hoyberger

(10-3)

Copy-ist

G | 18 Mo.

Joseph Graf

1st Serg't, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since $48.05/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $210.00/100; due $190.00/100

Remarks: Enl. Vol. Promoted from private to Serg't Feb 1/64 to 1st Serg't 27 mar 1/65

Book mark:

Bumpan

(861) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Graf

1st Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

J | 18 Mo.

Joseph Grass

1st Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt to 1st Sergt March 27 1865 Vice Chapman Pro bell & Plate 62 Oct

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(358) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Frau

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord Charged Carl Box Bldg plate 62 Cav

Book mark:

Barnes

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Goss

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ordnance charges Cartbox-belt & plate 67 cts

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Joseph Brown

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Grosel

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Remitted Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Joseph Wood

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Warrensburg Mo June 1st

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Grozl

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran Volunteer

Book mark: .....

Porter

(858) Copyright

Ly 18 Mo.

Joseph Gross

Sergt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by reason of reenlistment as vet. vol.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(858) Copyist

4 | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Groves

Sergt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64 by reason of re-enlistment as veteran volunteer

No M.O. or M.S. for reenlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) Copyright

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Grass

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Joseph Cross

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Andrews

(358) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Grove

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

M. J. Andrews

(858)

Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Crow

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M Emmert

Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Crist

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Joseph Kraft

Sergt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

G 18 | Mo.

Joseph Gross

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A W Allen

(358) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Grove

5 Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paroled prisoner at Washington, D.C.

Book mark: .....

A W Allen

Copyrighted

G 18 Mo.

Joseph Cross

5th Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner on the 6th of April, 1862, at Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Reed Allen

(156) Copyright

Co. C 18 Mo.

Joseph Crane

5 Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th of April, 1862, near Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark:

A W Allison

(858) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Sergt Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action

Book mark:

(347) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Joseph Gross,

5th Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th & 7th of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

(858) J. M. Brown Capt.

G. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Gross,

Sergt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6 & 7 of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Gross,

Sergt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 1st 62.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858) 70 Copyist

G. 18 Mo.

Joseph Grass,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark,

J. M. Brown

(858) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Gross,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

(856)

Grass. Joseph.

C., Co. A., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Grou desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Duluth Minn.

the 26th day of February 1864.

Witness:

W. R. Dolman

Joseph Grou

Co. 18 Inft. Mo. Vol.

Joseph Grou

Volunteered at Duluth Minn.

1 Oct 1864,

By Capt Jas Chamberlain

To 18 Reg't Regiment of Inft Mo Vol

Discharged 1 January 1865.

No. 2.

Oct 3 Sept.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Inft. Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Charlton Co. Brunswick

I, Joseph Gross born in Hainbach in the State of Baden aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Gross do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sulaska Team
this First day of February 1864. } Joseph Gross
Before Lt Haffalls Chief
of a. adt 18th Mo Inft Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D B Haines
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Gross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm Hunstreet Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 12 day of February, 1864, at Glasgow Mo

Wm Hunstreet Capt
18th Mo Infty Vols
Commdg

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Joseph Gross, Co. H.
18th Va. Cav.
Name James Gross not found
on rolls of Co. "K"
Dmr
Pen. Card to Lieut P. July 13-87
da da to Atty Recd Oct 1. 87 returned Oct. 12 87
Pen. Cert. 39720 returned Nov 20 87
451884 Filed Oct 17 87

Copied by [illegible] & B.H. Carter

Adjutant General's Office,
July 11, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to Joseph
Gross Co. "K", 18th Reg't, Va. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 132

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Gross James~~ Gross, Joseph	Pvt	18	Ind.	Inf'y	A.	C	3	141		

Captured at ~~~~, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ~~~~, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Camp Parole Annapolis Md. Oct 19, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No further record of this man

Copied by (illegible)

Grosby Charles

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776191	26	
2	776392	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles Grosby

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Chewalla Tenn Aug 25/63 Rec'd $100 Bounty (Enrolled & Mustered in Sept. 18'63. at St. Louis for 3 Yrs.)

Not borne on M. C. of Co

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

(858) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Private Soldier

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd Clothing Fund 7

Book mark:

Private

(858) Copyist.

Grasty - Eviarts

C, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

[illegible] of

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 21st 1863

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

983

Gratts Joseph B.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gratts	28	Joseph B.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6797-C-87

See also

✓ 984 Julien —

Judge Julien M

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77676447	26	
2	77684946	27	
3	77690617	28	
4	77690991	29	
5	77691510	30	
6	77692088	31	
7	77692516	32	
8	77692922	33	
9	77693371	34	
10	77693888	35	
11	77694555	36	
12	77695119	37	
13	77695883	38	
14	77696899	39	
15	77696941	40	
16	77697113	41	
17	77737883	42	
18	77697777	43	
19	77698836	44	
20	77699945	45	
21	77770327	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

	18	Mo.

Julius M. Sudgel

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted while on furlough at St. Louis, Nov. 1863 & [illegible] Murdered while under military order from the War Department (see)

Book mark:.....

[illegible] Brogan

(361) Copyist.

APR. 15 7770327 1914

June 22 '65. Travelling pay and allowance due from place of discharge to place of enrollment.

=

G | 18 | Mo.

Julian M. Cudgel

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol 1st Installment of Bounty paid $60 Deserted at St Louis Mo since Apl 8 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Nichols

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Julius M. Gudgel

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pd. Pay 1st Installment of Bounty paid $60.00 Absent without Leave St Louis Mo. since April 1st 1864

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist

Q | 18 | Mo.

Julian M. Budget

Capt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. Vol. 1st instalment of Bounty paid 26th Oct. Oct. without leave St. Louis Mo. since 5 Oct. 64.

Book mark:

Michaelis

(858) Copyist

C	18	Mo.

Private H. C. Cyril

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 8, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Took gun & accoutrements

Book mark: .....

Cadwallader

(351) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Julius M Gudgel

Corp, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 8th March 64
Not Pd 1st installment of Bounty paid $60.00

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copying

C. | 18 Mo.

William H. Gurgel

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Regt. Sick, Cond'l Hosp. (Convalescent) at Jefferson City, Mo. since Nov. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 Mo.

Joshua P. Hudson,
Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Jan. 21, 1864 Per reason
Age - on Discretion Veteran
Furlough

No M.O. or M.R. for
re-enlistment as
a Vet. Vol

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C. | 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Corporal [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Appointed

Co. F | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] P. [illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled & Mustered in Dec 2 '61 at Laclede Mo. 3 Yrs.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

E | 18 Mo.

Julian M. Judgel

Corpl, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Eaves

(858)

Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Julian M. Sludgel

Corpl, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Vrain

(858) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Julian V. McGudgel

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V Weaver

(856) Copyist

E | 18 Mo.

Julien Gudgel

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

(858) Copying

E/ | 18 Mo.

Julian Judge

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(858) Copyist

E | 18 Mo.

Julian Sudgat

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Webster

(858) Copyist

Co. F 18 Mo.

Julius Gudgel

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Webster

(358) Copyist

E | 18 Mo.

Julian Judgel

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

Capt.

(358)

G | 18 | Mo.

Julius Gudgel

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Nebeker

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Julius Judge

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D Stebbins

Copyist

(858)

Gudgell - Julian W.

C, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

25 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 3	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Prison No.

Date May 29th 1865.

Name Wm. Dutton

Co. & Regt. Co. K 11th U.S.A.

S.O. No. 110 Par 1

Revoking so much of the sentence of Private Wm. Dutton as condemns him to imprisonment in the State Penitentiary.

Mustered

~~Has~~ this man been forwarded by

S. O. No 133. Par 31 - 65

File

File

O. O. M. G. May 31st 1865.

Head Qrs Dist North Mo
Macon Mo May 29th 1865

Special Order
No 110

Extract So much of the sentence of Private J. M. Gudgell Co A 18th Infy Mo Vols promulgated in General Order No 3 (10) current series from these Head Qrs as condems him to imprisonment in the State Penitentiary is hereby revoked.

By Order of Brvt Brig Gen Spaulding
Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo

W. T. Clark
A. A. G

A. A. G. C. R. M. G. Y. C.

Macon May 29th 1865.

North A. Dist. of

Clark M. F. A. A. G.

S. O. No. 110 ± 1

Recording so much of the sentence of Private J. M. Gudgell 6th ~~Ky~~ 18th Mo. Vol. Inf. as condemns him to imprisonment in the State Penitentiary.

File.

O. D. M. G. May 30th 1865.

Head Qrs Dist North Mo
Macon Mo May 29th 1865

Special Order
No 110

Ilus So much of the sentence of Private J M Gudgell Co D 18th Mo Inf Vols promulgated in General Orders No 3 current series from these Head Qrs as condems him to imprisonment in the State Penitentiary is hereby revoked

By order of Brvt Brig Gen Spaulding
W. T. Clark
A. A. G

Pr J M Gudgell
Co D 18th Inf Mo Vols

Hd. Qrs., Dept. of the Mo.,
St. Louis, March 15. 1865

Special Order
No. 71.

Par. 5.... Ordering the sentence of imprisonment in the case of J. H. Gudell, to be carried into effect at the Mo. State Penitentiary.

Ret. F. 18 Mo. Vols.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~Office of the Provost Marshal General,~~

St. Louis, Mo., March 15th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 71

EXTRACT.

5. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private J. M. Gudgell Co. "I" 18th Regt. Enrolled Mo. Vols. as promulgated in General Orders No. 10. C.S. from Head Quarters Dist. of North Mo. will be carried into effect at the Mo. State Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Dodge

(Signed) J. H. Barnes,
Assistant Adjutant General

Official.

J. H. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Julian M. Gudgel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~Three~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

James D Coddington Julian M Gudgel

No. 1, Co. I

Julian M. Gudgel

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

on the 1st day of February, 1864,

By Capt. C. Thompkins

to serve 3 years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

Last enlistment; last served in Company (*)

Regt of Mo Inf Vols

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Livingston County, Utica

I, Julius M. Gudgell born in Livingston County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Julius M. Gudgell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Camp
this 1st day of February 1864. } Julius M. Gudgell
BEFORE James D. Codrington
1st Lieut. 18th Regt. Enlg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hants
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Julius M Gudgell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm Lowmbert
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Enfy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 18th Regiment of Mo. Enfy Volunteers, on the 12th day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Camp

Wm L Hollister
1st Lieut 18th Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

No. 536

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Julius M. Gudgel

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Utica Livingston Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

Extract,

J. M. Cudgell Private 18th Mo Infty
Co "F" arrested in Livingston Co. Mo Jan 20th 1865
Committed to Myrtle March 17th 1865
Under Sentence
To One year imprisonment

J. M. C. Gudgill

Pvt Co I 15th Inf

Murder 2nd degree

Sentenced
To be dishonorably discharged
the service with loss of all pay
and imprisoned for One year

Sentence Commuted to Hard Labor

Sentence Suspended

792

Petition
on behalf of
J. M. Gudgel
15th Mo Inf

376

Sentenced to Penitentiary for 5 years for desertion
Represents that Gudgel went home on furlough and overstayed his time being persuaded to do so by his father who was making efforts to procure the sons discharge.

Ex Dept Mo.
May 24 1865
Respectfully forwarded to Maj Genl Dodge Comdg Dept Mo with information that petitioners are reliable union men & of influence & high standing in their County.
Thos C Fletcher.

Head Quarters Dept Mo
Saint Louis May 25th 65

Respectfully referred to Brvt Brig Gen Sheridan Comdg Dist of North Mo

The sentence in case of this man is formulated in Genl Order No 18 C. S. Hd Quarters Dist of North Mo

By command of
Maj Genl Dodge

[signature]
A. G.

Pardon

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD.
MAY 29
1865

Oct 1865 Pardon Recommended by Gen Sheridan

This young man Budgel was in my Regiment and a good soldier. He would not have stayed at home but at the instance of his father. I therefore recommend that he be pardoned.

Isaac N Pratt
Brig Genl. Mo Vols

Chillicothe Mo
April 21st 1865

To. Hon. Jas. Dodg.

We the undersigned loyal citizens of Livingston Co. Mo. would respectfully Petition and represent that Private D. M. Budgel, Co— 18th Mo Dft- Vol having served out with honor and fidelity his first- three years service and reenlisted as a Veteran in said Regt and came home on Veteran furlough and that while at home his Father went to St Louis Mo for the purpose of procuring his sons discharge he being under age, telling his son at the same time that he was likely to succeed and to remain at home: which he did; in no way disguising himself or representing that he was anything other than a Veteran Soldier. Sometime after the expiration of his furlough he was arrested as a deserter taken to Macon City Mo where he was tried by

Court Martial convened by Order
of Brig Gen Fitch date and Ref.—
and was convicted and sentenced as
a Deserter to confinement in the Penitentiary
of the State of Ind for the period of
three Years (3) which sentence was
confirmed and carried into execution
in or about the day of April 1865.
We would further represent that we are
acquainted with said Budgel and all
the circumstances of his coming home
and remaining at home until arrested
We have full faith in the innocent
intent of the young man and fully
believe that he remained at home
upon his fathers ~~representations~~ only
And in justice to him and for the
good of the service we earnestly
petition that his sentence may be
commuted and Budgel be sent to
his regiment without disgrace
loss of time or emoluments,
J W McMullen, Member House Repsn
from Livingston Co Ind.
Thomas Harker. Sheriff Livingston Co.
H. Storrill Ex Co. Ky Mounted Horse
Alexander Noble
R. Harrison Late, A.A.S. Detective
H. J. Henick A. A. Genl M M
W H Dunn Clerk of Circuit Court.

Guffey Benjamin 985

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	2. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773835	26	7775386
2	7773890	27	7775472
3	7773924	28	
4	7774038	29	
5	7774122	30	
6	7774196	31	
7	7774257	32	
8	7774311	33	
9	7774364	34	
10	7774424	35	
11	7774484	36	
12	7774549	37	
13	7774615	38	
14	7774680	39	
15	7774791	40	
16	7774747	41	
17	7774805	42	
18	7774889	43	
19	7774971	44	
20	7775054	45	
21	7775135	46	
22	7775211	47	
23	7775303	48	
24	7775467	49	
25	7775967	50	

Book Mark: 9329 - C - 187

See also

G. | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Guffey

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Pvt. Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. 1st Mar. 1864. Promoted Sergt. Aug. 1st 1864 from 1st Sergt. to 2d Lieut. Not Rec'd since June 6. 1865 Post office Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

(361)

Q. 18 Mo.

Benjamin Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. Co. I, 18 Mo. Inf. Q. M. to Pvt. Co. I, 18 Mo. Inf. Mustered out and discharged with Co. June 15, 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Duffy

2d Lt., Co. —, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Near Louisville, Ky.

Period ..... years.

Unexpired term Regt

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt, Co. I 1st Mo. Inf. vet Vols, to 2nd Lieut, same Co. & Regt, vice Jno. L. Richardson, promoted

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

Copyist.

Q | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Gerber

1 Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayes & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to receive Promotion as 2d Lt of Co D 1st Mo Cav. V.V. Mustered and assigned to duty June 15. 1865

Book mark:

B. Fisk

Capt.

(958)

Q 18 Mo.

Benjamin Lusby

1st Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid 100
Bounty due 200

Book mark: Ch. Hy Gen 9329-A
88

(350)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private Fifer

14th, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Paid 100
Bounty Due 200

Book mark:

(858) Copyrist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Guffey

1st Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Hammond

(358) Copyist.

Y 18 Mo.

Benjiman Guffey

1 Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(359) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Benjiman Guffy

1st Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt To 1st Lieut Aug 1st 1864

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Benjaman Duffy

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(359) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Benjamin Guffy

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Hammer Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Lumpley

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Bixler

(358) Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Guffey

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged January 31, 64 by virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer,

No M.O. or M.D. for reenlistment as a Vet

Book mark:

Bethel

(858) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Benjamin Duffy

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(959) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Duffy

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bethel

(2387) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Cutting

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered

(858) Copyrighted.

I 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Duffy

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(2558) Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Guffy

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Benjamin Guffy

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Teamster since March 7. 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

G 18 Mo.

Benjiman Guffy

Private Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

G 18 Mo.

Benjamin Guffey

~~Jasper~~ Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Bennett

Copyrist.

G 18 Mo.

Benjamin Guffey

Sergeant, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Cuffy

Teamster, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Quarter Master Teamster since March 10th 1862.

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Giffen

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Quarter Master's Department as Teamster March 10 62

Book mark:

Nichaels

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Gurley

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyrid.

6 18 Mo.

Benjamin Gentry

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin Giffey

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jackson Mo Camp Morgan Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 9329 - C - 1887

Michael

(856) Copyist.

Giffey — Benjamin

C, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A / D
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Guffey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventy Three years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Iowa.

the First day of February.

Witness: Benjamin Guffey

Saint John A McGee

Co. 4 Inf.

No. 4

Benjamin Guffey

Volunteered at Pulaski Iowa.

February 1 1864,

By Capt Wells to serve 3 yrs

18 Regiment of 7th Regt Pulaski Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18 lieg't of 7th Regt Pulaski Inf

Discharged February 27 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co.

I, Benjamin Guffey born in Wayne Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Guffey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn this First day of February 1864, Before Wm Kennedy Capt } Benjamin Guffey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Guffey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm Kennedy Capt

18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L. 18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, or the 15th day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Tenn

Wm Kennedy Capt
Recruiting Officer

Benjamin Guffey

No. 671

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Benjamin Guffy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Kentucky

Length of Furlough, Thirty Days

Co G

18th Regt Mo Vols

Capt

2nd Co. I. 18th Mo Vol Inf
Near Louisville Ky. June 19th 65

Guffey 1 Benjamin

2nd Lt. Co. I. 18th Mo Vol Inf

Requests leave of absence for twenty (20) days to visit his family & re-

Hdqrs 18th Mo Vol Inf
Near Louisville Ky. June 27th 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Edward L. Donnelly
Major 18th Mo Vol Inf
Comdg 4th Regt

Hdqrs. 1 Brig 1 Div 17 A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 27/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Charles S. Sheldon
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky. June 27. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Jno. F. Tourtellotte
Brig Maj. Genl

SR 342. 65.

Gt 42. — 17th Corps 1865

Head Qrs 1st Corps
Louisville Ky June 28th

Respectfully returned approved and respectfully forwarded

M. D. Leggett A.A.

Brig Gen'l

Recd Hd Qrs 17 Corps June 28 —

G # 24 Hdqrs J. McC

Hdqrs Army of the Tennessee
Louisville Ky June 30th 1865

Respectfully returned disapproved. Attention called to G.O. No 24. C.S. from these Hdqrs.

By order of
Maj Gen Jno. A Logan

Allen Van Dyke
Asst Adj Genl

Hdqrs Dept J. June 30th

Head Quarters Co I 18th Mo Vet Vols. Inft
Near Louisville Ky
June 19th 1865

Asistant Adjutant General
Army of The Ohio
Col

I Would Respectfully request a leave of absence for (20) Days for the purpose of visiting my family in Putnam Co Mo. and attending to business which require my immediate presence

I have never received a leave of absence, Excepting When the Regiment Went home on Veteran Furlough in March 1864. There is two Other officers in the Company

I have the honour to be Sir
Very Respectfully Your obt Servt
Benjamin Guffy
2d Lieut Co(I) 18th Mo Vet
Vol Infantry

Guffey Crabtree 986

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776659	23	
2	776664	24	
3	775793	25	
4	776674	26	
5	776644	27	
6	776698	28	
7	776701	29	
8	775-2F48	30	
9	776749	31	
10	776E031	32	
11	776E122	33	
12	776E215	34	
13	776F395	35	
14	776E4233	36	
15	776F690	37	
16	775-2671	41	
17	36633975	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Guffey

Pt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chatt Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13 1864.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $21 31/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: This soldier has never been paid neither has he settled his Clothing a/c since date of enlistment on account of being absent sick in Hospl.

Book mark: .....

(over)

J H Stewart

(349) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757671 ☆ 1891 ☆

and absent on sick furlough.

age 44 years

C | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Griffee

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 15. 64. for Expiration of term of Service. Clothing settled on Descriptive List.

Book mark:

C Handley

(361) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Curtis

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 14, 64
Expiration of Service.

Book mark:

C Crabtree

Copyright

G | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt. at Atlanta, Ga. since Oct. 3rd/64.

Book mark:

(858) J. R. Rice Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospt at Atlanta, Ga. since Oct 2/64, returned from desertion Apl 5/64. U S Gen Hospl Ch. 96 100

Book mark:

(358) J. R. Lisle

Copyrighted

G | 18 | Mo.

Courtney Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: returned recruiting Apr 5/65

Book mark:

J. D. Nice

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Braxtree Griffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion Apr. 5/64 Absent sick at Decatur Junction, Ala., since May 1/64.

Book mark:

J. E. Mc

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Crabtree Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returns from Desertion Apr. 8/64

(Mustered on July 21 61 at Laclede Mo)

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

(358) Copyist.

A. | 18 | Mo.

Caution Keeping

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from desertion during April.

Book mark: .....

Ordered

(351) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Erastus Guffy

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for Continual absence

Roll for March & April 1864 next on which his name appears

Book mark:

Sammons

(858) Copyist.

G	18	Mo.

Corporal Griffeen

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent on Surgeons Certificate

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Orabuee Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(388) W. H. Sayre

Copyrid.

G | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Tuffly

P.W., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle April 6. Sent to Hospital Savannah Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

(358)

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Crabtree Duffey

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Absent on Surgeon's certificate of Disability since Jan 3. 1862.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Franklin Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Remarks: From Absent Sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3518)

G | 18 | Mo.

Charles Duffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with leave since the 9 day of Dec. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W McGuire

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Geppert

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Mulligan Jefferson Mo. July 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Warrensville

Period 3 years.

Remarks: sick and confined at this time at his home with leave

Book mark:

Farmer

(856) Copyist.

Guffey Daniel 95

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764431	26	8972-a-1880
2	7764530	27	32904579
3	7764630	28	36705008
4	7764724	29	
5	7764820	30	
6	7764916	31	
7	7765-004	32	
8	7765-090	33	
9	7765-170	34	
10	7765-246	35	
11	7765-319	36	
12	7765-392	37	
13	7765-461	38	
14	7765-528	39	
15	7765-659	40	
16	7765-598	41	
17	7765-706	42	
18	7765-791	43	
19	7765-876	44	
20	7765-951	45	
21	7766030	46	
22	7766106	47	
23	7766202	48	
24	7766305	49	
25	7766390	50	

Book Mark: 8972-a-(EB) 1880

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, Aug. & Nov. 1862 on duty.
Nurse in hosp.
Jan. 1864 on daily duty
at regt'l Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

J. W. Dowd

Copyist.

(646)

G | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Pulaski, Tenn.

By whom Capt Armstrong; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. T. Taylor

(20-3g) Copyist

G. 18th Ino.

Daniel Guffey,

....., Co. D, 18th Reg't Ind Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8972. A. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 31, 1880.

Wounded in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tenn, April 6 1862, - nature and location of wound not stated.

(428)

Copyist.

9 | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $44.95/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Veteran, Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Oct 1, 1864

Book mark:

W. W. Davis

(261) Copyist.

9 | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey
Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Tuffey

Capl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl Oct 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J W Davis

Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl Oct 1-1864.

Book mark:

Capt

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corpl Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Clark

(358)

Copyright

Mo. 18

Daniel Guffey

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corporal Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Hart

(858)

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital from
sundries for Co. & and G. E.
Inst 48 cts

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(368)

Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Shuffey.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Trunk.

(858) Copyrighted

G. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(258)L

Copyrighted

61. | 18 Mo.

Daniel Griffey.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 1864 by reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No M. O. or M. I. for re-enlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

(858) Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(256)

Copyrighted

G. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. A. Clark

Copyist

G. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

James Guffey

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Private

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Private

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Daniel Smiley

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel Smiley

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Guffey

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Griffey

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commd. P.

(858) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Duffy

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

(3) Daniel Cuff

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Daniel Suffer

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Daniel Grafton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept Mustered Sept Dec, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 1st, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 8972. A. G. O. Ed. 1884

E. Lamma B

Copyist.

Guffey - Daniel

L, Co. O, 18 Reg't Mc Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 924

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Daniel Guffey

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hartford, Putnam Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Guffey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Thirty seven years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pleasant Grove
The 7th day of Feb 1864

Witness: Geo W Wyckoff Capt

Daniel Guffey

No. 25

Daniel Guffey
Volunteered at Pleasant Grove
Feb 7th 1864
By Bvt Brig Gen't Capt
11th Regiment of Ohio Vol

24 enlistment; last served in Company (D)
11th Reg't of Ohio Vol
Discharged Jan 31st 1865

No. 27.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Daniel Guffey born in Rhone Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Guffey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Camp
this 1st day of Feb 1864
BEFORE Lieut Wyckoff Capt. } Daniel Guffey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G B Hart
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet 7¼ inches high.

Wm Hunstruit Capt
18th Regiment of Mo. Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Enrolled with the U. S. Service in Co "D" 18th Regt. Mo. Inft. on the 1st day of February 1864 at Pulaski Camp

488

Guffey James A

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766540	26	32904703
2	7766638	27	36705009
3	7766739	28	
4	7766840	29	
5	7766935	30	
6	7767028	31	
7	7767108	32	
8	7767170	33	
9	7767237	34	
10	7767308	35	
11	7767389	36	
12	7767480	37	
13	7767582	38	
14	7767677	39	
15	7767769	40	
16	7767429	41	
17	7767879	42	
18	7767995	43	
19	7768069	44	
20	7768162	45	
21	7768253	46	
22	7768412	47	
23	7768660	48	
24	7768684	49	
25	36633973	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

James L Griffin

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 15, 1864 per Expiration of Term of Service. Clothing settled on Descriptive List

Book mark:.....

Clerk

(361)

G | 18 | Mo.

James H. Guffey

Corp, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Nov 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1863; drawn since $50.20/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Age 24 years

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffey

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mch 1864. Absent on detached service at Pulaski, Tenn. since Feb. 15/64.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent on detached service at Chattanooga, Tenn. since Nov. 13/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on detached service at Chattanooga, Tenn. Not mustered out since Nov. 8/64.

Mch. 1865. Present. Nov. 13/64. Chattanooga, Tenn. Discharged by reason of expiration term of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Dent

Copyist.

(546)

E | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffy

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1861.

Where Monroville, Mo.

By whom D R Ault; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Dec 1st/62 Discharged. Expiration of service Nov. 1st/64 at Indianola Camp Ground Ga.

Holmes

(2-3y)

Copy-ist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Wm. C. Curtis

Corpl. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 14 64. Expiration of Service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) W. H. Chandler

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffy

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Chattanooga, Tenn., since 4 Nov 64.

Book mark:

(358) J R Nice

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

James A. Griffin

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Prisoner.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U. S. Due Soldier

$16 15

Book mark:

J. B. Muse

(356) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

James L. Lupin

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. L. Lupin

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Griffey

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

James A. Griffy

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. R. Mix

Copyist.

(358)

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffey

Capt. Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1864

Station Pulaski Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Aug

(344) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

_____, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358) _____

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

James A. Yeaffy

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

James A. Cuffey

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Copy

(258) Copyist.

4 | 18 Mo.

James A. Copley,

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sammons

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James A Griffin

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffey

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) James

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A Duffy

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

James A. Guffey

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at M.S. Hosp. Monterey Tenn. May 1/62

Book mark:

Summers

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

James A. Sanders

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Aug 20/62

Book mark:

(347) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

James A. Duffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in U.S. Hospital 6th Division Tenn. May 1st 1862

From roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Book mark: .....

W. W. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

James A. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. W. Wayne

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) W. W. Wayne

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

James A. Guffey

Asst, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jefferson Tenth Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Cairo Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larimer

(866) Copyist.

Guffey Joshua

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766544	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Joshua Griffey

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lock & Mo River 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Mooresville

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate

Not borne on Sub. Rolls of Co

Book mark:

Farmer

(856) Copyist.

x 990

Guffey Richard M

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776743	26	
2	776642	27	
3	776939	28	
4	776730	29	
5	776709	30	
6	776781	31	
7	776725	32	
8	776731	33	
9	776739	34	
10	776754	35	
11	776760	36	
12	776791	37	
13	776792	38	
14	776794	39	
15	776F030	40	
16	776F121	41	
17	776F214	42	
18	776F304	43	
19	776F395	44	
20	776F418	45	
21	776F598	46	
22	776871	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Gaffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Son Deb died July 2, 64 at Andersonville, Ga. by reason of starvation while a Prisoner of War. Final Statement made out and forwarded to A. G. O. Washington, D. C.

Book mark: .....

C. Chandler

(361) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent 5

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died July 2. 64 at Andersonville, Ga. while a Prisoner of War.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Richard A. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy on Hachie River, Texas, July 23, 63. Nonveteran.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Griffin

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy on Hatchie River, Tenn. July 23, 63.

Furlough

Book mark:

E. Townsend

Copyist.

(358)

G 18 Mo.

Richard M. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy at Peachtree Creek Tenn., July 23/63

Book mark:

J. B. Wise

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Gentry

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River, Tenn., July 23/63.

U. S. due soldier $21.26/100

Book mark:

J. E. Mac

(358) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Griffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River, Tenn., July 23/64.

Book mark:

L. P. Nice

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchee River, Tenn., July 23/63.

Book mark:

(358) J. R. Nice Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Richard M. Griffin

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Washita River, Texas July 23/63

Book mark:

(258) J. R. Nice Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Corporal

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(355) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard D. Griffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner on Red River May 2 1863 and is dated for Muster Aug 11/63 Per Regm Order No 44

(Enrolled July 2 '62 at Weston Mo & Mustered in same date at Ladide for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Copy

(858) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Richard McGaffey

Corpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Richard M Linton

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. for meritorious conduct in action Feb 13 /63.

Book mark:

Clarence

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 | Mo.

Richard M. Guffy

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Louisiana

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Richard W. Griffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Richard M Cluffy

pvt., C E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sarmans

(858) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Richard Murphy

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Examined

Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Richard Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Sayre

Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

Richard + Duffy

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Richard Guffey

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

Guffy - Richard M.

P, Co. E., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Mustered in as Richard Guffey Co "E" 18th Mo Vols

No other name borne on rolls of this Post can be ascertained by

Muster.

C.g.o. canceled Mustered Dec 5. 81

Re Mustered in 1864

Pris Cards

Copied by B.F.L.

Adjutant General's Office,

January 1, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to Richard Guffey

Co. B, 18th Reg't, Mo Inf

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 26

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Guffy~~ R						NR.	40	115	41	27
						D.B.	1	119		
~~Guffy~~				~~6~~	~~6~~	NR.	2	332	16	61
Guffy Richard	P	18	Mo	C	E					

Captured at Chewalla Tenn July 24, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 22, 1863.
Sent to Andersonville a Americus, Ga. Mar 22/64.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. June 23. 1864.

where he died July 2d, 1864, of Scorbutus #4129. Ltr sent A.G. Jones 2770

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No Record of Capture in 1862

Borne on some rolls as Richard Guffy Copied by .....

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Richard M. Gaffy Cust Co. E.

18 Reg't of Mo Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 2. 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 25th, 1872.

There are ~~This is~~ accepted as referring to Richard M. Gaffy, Pvt. Co. "E", 18th Regiment Missouri Vols., who died as stated herein.

~~186~~, at

E. C.
E. S.
S. H. S.
G. M. P.
M. C. S.
J. C.

A. A. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for other

FORWARDED WITH ROLLS

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

CASUALTY SHEET.

(Not to be entered on Final Statement.)

Name: L. Guffy

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 18"

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comy Genl of Prisoners

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Maj W. T. Hardy
A. A. G.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2" 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

J E Pristol
Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

R. Guffy

Private of Company E

18" Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville

Ga July 2" 1864.

Page - 3 - 4

Andersonville Roads.

I certify, on honor, that Richard M. Guffy (See outside), a Private of Captain H Runnels Company (E) of the 18 Regiment of Mo Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10th day of January, 1862, at Weston Mo by Jacob L Clark, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 10th day of January, 1862, at Weston Mo, by Lieut Godfrey; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died of Dysentery July 2d 1864 At Andersonville Ga. while a prisoner of War

The said Richard M Guffy was last paid by Paymaster Maj Tenney, to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 2d day of July 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 8.88 100 dollars, since the 10th day of January, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $ 100.00 dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Washington City D.C., this 28th day of May, 1865.

William Brentner

1st Lieut 18 Mo Vols Infty

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

Guffey William G.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2766543	26	
2	2766637	27	
3	2766738	28	
4	2766900	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C	15	Mo.

William C. Curtis,

Pvt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died on Capt. 25 at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

Reported on M.O. Roll of [illegible]

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Fitz

~~Capt.~~

Comps.

G | 18 | Mo.

William G. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William G Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) W M Sayre

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William J Gaffey

Cpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Ky Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where: Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(866) Copyist.

997

Guffey William H.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766571	26	
2	7766640	27	
3	7757974	28	
4	7766741	29	
5	7766843	30	
6	7766937	31	
7	7767070	32	
8	36633974	33	
9	6268-B-75	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6268-B-EB, 75

See also

G | 18 | Ohio.

William D. Guffey,

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Ohio Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 626 P-B-1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Oct. 13, 1885.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

Powell

(4344) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William A. Guffy

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
Continual absence

Not borne on sub Rolls of
Co

Book mark: 6268 B 2 20 (E 12) 72

Sommers

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

William H. Griffee

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Want on Surgeons Certificate

Book mark:

L. Speidel

Copyist.

Co. E | 18 | Mo.

William H. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Book mark:

(358) M McIntyre

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William H. Cuffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on Furlough certificate of disability in Putnam County, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) E V Mayne Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William H. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Surgeon's certificate of Disability since Jan. 3. 1862.

Book mark:

W. McLayne

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William H. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Remarks: From absent sick

Book mark:

Camuse

(3518) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

William H. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William H. Guffey

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mygatt Lake Mo. Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1268 B a36 (EB) 75

* Mustered by company

X Farriner

(866) Copyist.

993

Guffey William R.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766542	26	
2	7766639	27	
3	7766740	28	
4	7766841	29	
5	7766936	30	
6	7767029	31	
7	7767150	32	
8	36633972	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 Mo.

William R. Guffey

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped by order of War Dept. and reported Deserter. (Probably has been paid on Muscipline Roll)

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Summers

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William R. Duffy

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at M.S. Benef. Hospital June 3/62

Book mark:

Sommers

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William R Barker

Asst., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Apr 20/62

Book mark:

L Stanchfield

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William R. Guffy

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to U.S. Hospital Monterey, Tenn. June 3d, 1862.

+ Name not on roll as 2nd Asst Surgeon.

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(358) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

William R. Duffy

PVT., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

W Wayne

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

William R. Guffy

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

William R. Gaffey

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W Wayne

(358) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

William R. Guffey

Cpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wyman Lewis Co Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(356) Copyist.

Guffey, Wm. R.

....., Co. a, 18 Reg't Mo.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

R49

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William R Guffey

Pvt of Company E

18 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Gen't & Co

Died Sept 10/62,

of wounds received

at Iuka

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William R Guffey

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Me.

Nature of Casualty: Deserted

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster rolls for Sept & Oct 1862

REMARKS.

Was in hospital by order of War Dept and reported "Deserter" Dropped for subsequent rolls Rolls give no reporting clerk

Frank Allgerton

Clerk.

(170)

C. A.

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Wm R. Guffy

Private of Company A

18 Regiment of Inv. Inft.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 10th 62

Inventory & Clothing &c. rets.
Hon. 2d Auditor. Disd. Sept.
Washington. May 21/63

Int Wd. in mouth & Sh.
mand. Assist Surg 2d
Ind. Div. 10th 1863
Wm. D.C

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm R. Guffey

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 18

Arm: Inft. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg B. Barnes

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 10. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Bks St. Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of Deceased Soldiers Vol. 1. 1863

REMARKS.

$3.90/100

R W Caldwell
Clerk.

(118)

etc 55

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of William R Guffey

late of Company (A), 18 Mo

Regiment of Vol US Inf who died
in Convalescent Hospital
at Benton Barracks St Louis

the 10 day of Sept 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Thos R. Guffey late of
Captain Company (A), of the 18th Mo
Regiment U.S. Vol Inf was enlisted by
on the day of 186 ,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age.
5 feet 10 inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis
the 10th day of September 1862.
Cause of death
Chronic Diarhea

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.	
	Hat.	
	Cap.	
	Forage Cap.	
	Great Coat.	
1	Uniform Coat.	
	Uniform Jacket.	
	Flannel Sack Coat.	
	Stable Frock.	
	Fatigue Overall.	
1	pr. Trowsers.	
	pr. Flannel Drawers.	
	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
	Flannel Shirts.	
	Cotton Shirts.	
	pr. Boots.	
	pr. Shoes.	
	pr. Socks.	
1	Blanket.	
1	Knapsack	
	Specie	$ 90
	Bank Notes	$ 5 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Thos R. Guffey deceased, and are in
store at Conv. Hospitals Benton Barracks
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Conv. Hosps. Benton Bks.
St Louis Sept. 10 1862.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Wm R. Guffey
A. 18. Mo
Sept. 10. 62
Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo
J.

222 B42

222

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. William R. Guffey

Date of Death. September 10th 1862

Place of Death. Conv. Hospitals Benton Brks Mo.

Name of Company. "A"

Name of Regiment. 18 Mo. Vol. Infantry

Age. (if known,) not known

Cause of Death. Chronic Diarrhea

Height of Deceased. 5 ft — 10 inches

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

by order Surg. Dyer Surgeon

Chas H De Puy

"6th Conv Hosp"

Guffy Richard M

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Guffey	28	Richard M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

995

Gullow Albert

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Underbrook | Underbrook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768326	26	
2	7768409	27	
3	7768502	28	
4	7768582	29	
5	7768674	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

Albert Gullon

A.D. Hospl Louisville, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 33.97/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Undercook. Clothing Acct. Settled on Descriptive Roll. Absent sick in Hospl Hilton Hd. Q. Since Jan. 25. 65. No discharge furnished when mustered out

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist.

(361)

G | 18 | Mo.

Albert Gallon

Cook, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt at Hilton Head, S. C. since Dec. 28, 64.

Undercook

Book mark: .....

Chandler

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Albert Gallon

A. S. Under Cook, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Hilton Head, S. C. since Jan 28. 65. Nonveteran.

Book mark:

C. Chandler

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Albert Gallon

A.D. Under
Cook, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Hilton Head S.C. since Jan 28. 65.
Not Veteran

Book mark:

Chandler

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Albert Gollon, a E under cook, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under cook of African Descent

Book mark:

(358) J. R. Weiss Copyist.

996

Gunter John

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77625 75	26	
2	77626 49	27	
3	77627 35	28	
4	77628 08	29	
5	77628 77	30	
6	77629 29	31	
7	77629 96	32	
8	77630 58	33	
9	77631 21	34	
10	77631 88	35	
11	77632 69	36	
12	77633 30	37	
13	77634 24	38	
14	77635 44	39	
15	77634 97	40	
16	77635 78	41	
17	77636 76	42	
18	77637 73	43	
19	77638 66	44	
20	77639 57	45	
21	77640 43	46	
22	77641 34	47	
23	77642 20	48	
24	77643 24	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 18 | Mo.

Private Co., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1865; drawn since $ 60 00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: V. V. V.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyrighted.

G | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyrid.

G 18 Mo.

John Gunter

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan.t Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for Screwdriver

Wiper and Tompion

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Heneley

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

John Gunter.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

John Gunter.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ — 90/100 for Haversack and Canteen.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hensley

(858) Copyist.

G 18 | Mo.

John Gunter

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 90/100 for Haversack and Canteen

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hussey

(358) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

John Gunter.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Horsley

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 Mo.

Solon Gunter

Corl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Corl

Book mark:

H F Miller

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

John Gunter

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Oct
1863 by Capt Hall
191 series 63

Book mark:

J. Hall Keller

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Calvin Gunter

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment in Art Works

No M.O. or M.D. for reenlistment as a Vet. Vol

Book mark:

A J Miller

(858) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

John Counter

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A J Miller

(359) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Calvin Lancaster

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) Copyist.

C	18	Mo.

John Gunter

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H D Miller

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyrid.

18 | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

~~Remarks~~: _____

Mustered in Nov
19'61 at Laclede Mo
3 yrs

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(858) Copyrid.

E.	18	Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyrid.

	18	Mo.

John Gunder

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyrid.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

John Sumter

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John Gunter

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(858)

Copyrid.

C | 18 | Mo.

John Carter

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rolls.

(858) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Asher Gunter

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitter

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Gunter

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital St. Joseph, Mo. since Dec. 19, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

Silver.

Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

John Gunter

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 1.

Where Rocktile, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(358d) Copyist.

Quarter-master

L, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 595

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Gonter

Rank, Private

Where gone, to Weston Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gunter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February 1864

Witness: Edward Donnelly — John Gunter

Capt 18th Inf

No. 8

John Gunter

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

this 1st day of February 1864,

By Capt Plumstead

for 3 years, Regiment of Res Lt Cav

20 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

16th Reg't of Res Lt Cav

Discharged at Pulaski Tenn 1st day of Feby 18 64

Oct 1, 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Grundy co

I, John Gunter was born in Pittsilvania co in the State of Virginia aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Gunter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Putnki Town this First day of February 1864 BEFORE Edw L Donnelly Capt 18th Mo } John Gunter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Grayson
Asst. Surg. 18th Reg. M.V.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Gunter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Wm Howerton
Capt 18th *Regiment of* Mo Inft *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18th Regiment of the Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 12th day of Feb 1864, at Pulaski Town.
Wm Howerton
Capt 18th Mo Inft
C.O. Company

997

Gusing Barnhard

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gesing	28	Bernard
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

998

Guthrie | Leroy

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758351	26	
2	7758454	27	
3	7758559	28	
4	7758732	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 18 | Mo.

Leroy Guthrie

Corpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Killed in the Battle of Pittsburg April 6. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cameron

(858) Copyright

G 18 Mo.

Jerry Guthrie

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

G. | 18 | Mo.

J. Leroy Guthrie

Corpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Weston Mo. Since Dec 17. 1861. Joined from Home Guards. 3 Months Men. and appointed by Capt Burman Corpl July. 25. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

G | 18 | Mo.

Farr Guthrie

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 .

Where Adair Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist.

Guthrie - Leroy

C, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Leroy Guthrie
Corp. K 18 Inf Mo.
Killed April 6. 1862.

R 47

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1883.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Lewis Guthrie was enrolled on the 2 day of July, 1861, at Adair Co., in Company E, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 1st day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported "William McCall of Fillmore joined April 6 1862."

(187)

Chas. Beach
Act'g A.G.

Rel. alk.

999

Hack Frederick

Co. H. 7th 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Prin Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sic Hackh	27	Frederick
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1000 Jour Chgo. a.

Hackett Charles

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764438	26	366339447
2	7764537	27	Claim No 4
3	7764637	28	
4	7764781	29	
5	7764880	30	
6	7764971	31	
7	7765053	32	
8	7765126	33	
9	7765177	34	
10	7765251	35	
11	7765321	36	
12	7765396	37	
13	7765465	38	
14	7765532	39	
15	7765602	40	
16	7765728	41	
17	7765742	42	
18	7765827	43	
19	7765915	44	
20	7765942	45	
21	7766070	46	
22	7766142	47	
23	7766272	48	
24	7766466	49	
25	7765753	50	

Book Mark: Claim No 4

See also

9[illegible]	18	Mo.

Chas A. Hackett

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 4.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 22, 1867.

Correct words of Prisoners of War to show his Mans name as Chas A. Hackett and that he belonged to the 18th Mo. Inf. instead of Chas A. Hacket

A. M. Mazzel

Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett

Pt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since $ 35 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discht by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, Jul 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out of the Service Nov 1st 64 at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of Expiration of his Term of Service. Clothing account settled on Muster Roll to date

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the Service Nov. 14th 1864. at Chattanooga, Tenn

Book mark:

Wm Davis

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles A Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Am Vet. Absent sick at Resaca Ga since Oct 4th 64

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

H | 18 Mo.

Charles A Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not returned - absent sick at Resaca Ga since Oct 15-1864.

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Charles A Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rome Ga since Oct 15-1864 no return

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyrighted

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles A Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(258) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles A Hackett

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

N. 18 Mo.

Charles A. Hackett.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

N. | 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
since 15th Feb. 1864. at
Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

A. | 18 | Mo.

Charles A. Hackett.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(858) Copyrighted

N. 18 Mo.

Charles A. Hackett.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk,

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Guard H. Tackett

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

4 | 18 | Mo.

Cyrus A. Mott

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due for subsistence and clothing from 6 April to 29 May 1862.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

Q. I.

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Killed in action since Sept 1st 1862

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Co. K 18 Mo.

Reading A. Puckett

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action Apr 6th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. Steadman

(258) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Samuel L. Hackett

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 30 & 6" 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles A Hackett

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action
Taken prisoner Pittsburg
Landing Tenn Apr 6/62

Book mark:

C. Hackett

D 18 Mo.

Charles Wm Jackson

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Apl. 6th 62

Book mark:

Adjutant

(358) Copyist

C K | 18 | Mo.

Charles R. Wacker

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
6th of Apl 62 near Pittsburgh
Landing Tenn

Book mark:

Cammack

(2558) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Minutia A. Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Armack

(858) Copyrighted

Mo.

18

Pvt. Charles A. Packer

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ Too for

Due Gov't, $ Too for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Compared R.

Copyist

(858)

18 Mo.

Pvt. John D. Parker

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

	18	Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Nov, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Warrensburg Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: Quinn No 4

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

Hackett Charles

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

18 Enclosures. Mo. Inf.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Sent to Schofield Barracks.

Furloughed ——, 186 , for ——— days; returned ——, 186 ;

deserted ——, 186 ;

Enrolled as Chas. Hackett Pvt. Co. "D" 18-Me. Vols. also borne as Chas A Hackett

Pen'n case Mft. 200543. E.6.6.10-16-86. F.D.C. Oct 19.86.

Pen'n Case D.C. April 12/87.

Copied by D.W.W. 4/3/84

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ——, 187—.

This is accepted as referring to Charles

Hackett

Co. D, 18th Me. Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 370

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Cap.	1	169		
Hacket Chas A						B.B.	1	152	5	27
Hacket Charles	P	18	Md.	Vols.	D	" " roll	26			
						" " "	23	exc 2		
						" " "	36			
							61	Exc 2		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl. 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ B.B. Md. Jany 15/63 Last Rec'd, 186 .

Present B.B. Aug 1/62

Abs. without leave Oct 17/62

" " " Pres Oct 20/62

No further record. B.B. Md. Roll Aug 30-62

Copied by (over)

See Claim No. 4-18-Md. Vol.

1001

Hacket John

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756123	26	
2	7776092	27	
3	7776143	28	
4	7776192	29	
5	7776246	30	
6	7776308	31	
7	7776386	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hackett

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drowned in Duck river Tenn. Dec. 13, 63. Bounty paid $25.

Not on Co M. R.

Book mark:

(858) Hibbard Appid.

'H 18 Mo.

John Hackett

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858)

Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hackett

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

H	18	Mo.

John Hackett

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Dayton

(358)

Copyied.

H 18 Mo.

Wm Hackett

Corl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Taylor

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hackett

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $100

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Rankett

Appears with rank of Sol on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan 30, 1863,

Where born Ireland

Age ..... years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 16, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Pension paid Mar

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm M Doan

Copyist.

Hackett John

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hacket desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty five years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 16th day of Jan 1863

Witness:
Clinton Howe
John H. Iverson

John his X Hacket
mark

No. Co L

John Hacket
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 16th 1863,
By Lieut Col Carr
12th Regiment of Infantry
Mo Vols
Said enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18 .

Four dollars Premium and
twenty-five dollars Bounty
Paid. Jan. 19th 1863

C. C. Carr
Capt 12th Inf Mo Vols
U.S. Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

A. A. G. Dept. of the Mo. U.S.A. & F.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Hacket born in Ireland
in the State of — aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of January 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hacket do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16th day of January 1863,
BEFORE John H. Kierman
Justice of the Peace

John + Hacket
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Hoff
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hacket previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Rollin Bliss
Lieut 18th Regiment of Enfty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1866.

Ahmeds
1 Shr 9 M Blue Lt 23 Ills
and 2 Lt 6 Yrs 6 Mos

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of John Hackett

late of Company (H), 18th

Regiment of Mo Vols Wounded

at Black River Miss

the 13th day of Nov 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

John Hackett late of

Captain Company (K), of the Eighteenth

Regiment Tennessee Vols Infty was enlisted by Lieut

R W Gray on the 16th day of January 1863,

to serve Three years; he was born in

in the State of England is Thirty years of age,

Five feet Eleven inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

died in at

the Thirteenth day of December 1863.

Cause of death Wounded in Duck River Tennessee

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes
No																			

No Effects.

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

John Hackett deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Culleoka Tenn
December 31st 1863.

William M Edgar
1st Lt 18th Tenn Vols Comdg Co

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

Original with Paymaster sent
2d Auditor, Feby. 18th 1865
T.T.W.

2d.

FINAL STATEMENT.

"K" 8148

OF

John Hackett

18th Reg't of Mo Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 13th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on [illegible] service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John Hackett, a Private of Captain ..... Company (K) of the 12" Regiment of Infantry *Volunteers*, of the State of Mo., born in ..... State of Ireland, aged 30 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30" day of March, 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo. by ....., for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16" day of January, 1863, at St Louis, by Lt. R. B. Gray; and having served *HONESTLY* and *FAITHFULLY* with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

Wounds on Black River Miss Dec 13" 1863

The said John Hackett was last paid by Paymaster Eliz Whiting, to include the 31" day of Aug, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for *TRAVELING* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *CLOTHING* amounting to 113 53/100 dollars, since the ..... day of ....., 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... dollars advanced *BOUNTY*.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for *CLOTHING*, &c., received on entering service, ... dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

No Effects ..... dollars.

He has been furnished with *TRANSPORTATION* in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been *Subsisted* for *Traveling* to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., *Sutler*, ... dollars.

He is indebted to ..... *Laundress*, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pattonska Texas, this 31 day of Dec, 1863.

(signed) Wm M. Edgar

1st Lieut 12" Mo. Vols.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

A.P.W.

1002

Hackett Thomas

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 4 4 2 9	26	
2	7 7 6 4 3 3 8	27	
3	7 7 6 4 6 3 8	28	
4	7 7 6 4 7 3 0	29	
5	7 7 6 4 8 2 5	30	
6	7 7 6 4 9 1 9	31	
7	7 7 6 5 4 0 6	32	
8	7 7 6 5 7 1 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease
Hospital Nov. 8 1862

not on co m. oR

Book mark:

Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Mound City Ill since Sept. 25 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

Copyist

No. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Asst., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammack

(358) Copyright

E. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas E. Nesbitt

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammack

(858) Copyist

Ft. 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Cpl., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L Immack

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hackett

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Macdonald Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where St. John Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from Co "C" Maj 18th Reg't Mo Vols Oct 1 1861.

Age not given

By Worley Sgt.

Book mark:

E. Emmons

(856) Copyist.

Hackett Thomas

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas Hackett P 53

Privt Co D 15 Mo Inf

Died Nov 8. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 188 8.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James Hackett was enrolled on the 27 day of July, 1861, at St. John Mo. in Company D, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 14 day of Nov., 1861, at Camp Morgan, Mo in Company D, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported a Privt 'Died of disease Nov 8. 62"

(157)

Ath. Jrvn

Chas. Drew
Asst. Adjt. Genl

1003

Dackh Frederick

Co H, 2nd Regt, 518 Missouri Inf.

Private Drum Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756153	26	
2	7772682	27	
3	7772707	28	
4	7772779	29	
5	7772904	30	
6	7758191	31	
7	7758202	32	
8	7758215	33	
9	7758229	34	
10	7758241	35	
11	7758253	36	
12	7758266	37	
13	7758277	38	
14	7758289	39	
15	7758302	40	
16	7758311	41	
17	7758323	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Knoch

Rank Pvt Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1864; drawn since $ 39 38/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out under Order War Dept. June 22, 1865. Age 45 years.

Book mark:

Washington

(360) Copyist.

1st 18 Mo.

Frederick Leach

Rank Principal Musc., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Captain
Company

(357)

K | 18 Mo.

Frederick Lackh

Rank Prin Musician, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

4 | 18 Mo.

Frederick Hackh

Rank Pri Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

H | 18 Mo.

Frederick, Jacob

Rank Pvt. Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Frederick Hackle

Rank Fife Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

18	Mo.

Frederick Hackl

Rank Fife Musician, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(357)

Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

Frederick Koch

Rank Com. Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

K | 18 Mo.

Frederick Kaskh

Rank Pri Musician, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyrid.

L | 18 Mo.

Frederick Lacht

Rank Pri Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absented sick

1 & 3 from hospital

Book mark:

Lexington

(357) Copyist.

K | 18 Mo.

Frederick Hacker

Rank Prin. Musician 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absented Sept 1st 63 from Private

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Frederick Hackh.

Rank Priv. Musician, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. – Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sept. 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hecht

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Principal Musician Sept. 1/63 by Regl. order No 55

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(868) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hack

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Townsend.

(258) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Huck

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

County rec'd $100.00

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick † Huck

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $100.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Friedrich Bruck

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 1863,

Where born Ireland

Age 36 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Lee

(359) Copyist.

Jack Fred.

M., Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 821

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Fred. Stadt

Rank, Musician

Where gone, St. Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty days

J. H. C.

18

1004

Hafner Daniel

Co 93, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 6 7 0	26	
2	7 7 5 7 1 8 1	27	
3	7 7 6 2 2 2 7	28	
4	7 7 6 2 3 2 2	29	
5	7 7 6 2 4 2 6	30	
6	7 7 6 2 5 3 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 18 | Mo.

Francis Fortune

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled; Died in Hospital Washington D. C. June x 1865 of Typhoid Pneumonia. Final Statements forwarded to A.G.O.

x Roll torn -

Book mark:.....

D. S. Pennington

(361) 10 Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

Daniel Hafner

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in the 3rd Pleasant U.S. Genl. Hospital Washington D.C. of Typhoid Pneumonia June 5th 1865.

Book mark:

Discharged

(868) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Daniel Hoover

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in R. Lost Dist. 2 Dist. Mo.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Hafner

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted in 8 Sub-Dist, 2 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Daniel Heffner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendz Sp Jan 4, 186 5.

Where born Frankfort Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey ; hair Brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist- 8 Sub Dist 1100 draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible] Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Hoffner

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Dec 2 1864.

Where born Frankfort Germany

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 28, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

~~Company to which assigned~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in 8th Dist Mo 2 Bde. Mo.

Book mark:

Lieut Col

(340) Copyist.

Hafenner, Daniel

P, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo

#1 **Enclosures** 3 Items

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

29 Hospital Number 18212

Name [illegible]

Age [illegible] Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Bronchitis (Acute)

Mt. Pleasant G. [illegible]
Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Death at 10 A.M. June 5th. 1865. of Typhoid Pneumonia.

A. H. H.

R250

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Daniel Hafner

18 Regt of Missouri Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated June 5th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Hafner a Private of Captain Henry P Bluffe Company (B) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Frankfort, State of Germany, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 2d Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St Louis Mo on the Twenty Eighth day of December, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in its marches to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, died of Typhoid Pneumonia in the Net Pleasant St Genl Hospital Washington D.C. June 5th 1865

The said Daniel Hafner was last paid by Paymaster ..... the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from that time to present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment [illegible] whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 39.73 dollars, since the 28th day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Kentucky, this 22d day of June, 1865.

J W Hatfield
Captain
Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 67, 1864.)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Daniel Hafaner.
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	18212. (Ward 8.)
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Pvt. Co B. 18th Mo Vols.
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single.
Cause of death	Typhoid Pneumonia A.H.A.
Age of the deceased	Twenty two. (22.)
Nativity	Germany.
References and remarks	Friend: Katherine Hafenner Kenswig P.O. Jefferson Co. Mo.
Date of death and burial	June 5th 10 A.M. June 6th 3 P.M., 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig. Genl. L. Thomas.
Adjt. Genl. U.S.A.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. Allen
Surgeon U. S. Army.

Military Hospital,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the

ARTICLES OF WAR.

When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned e an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his equipments, and transmit the same to the office of the De- War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to ntatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to ntatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or ferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to e, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the litary agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid pective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers , required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to General, by the commander of the company to which the onged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi- l statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the ntory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, e date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; t will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to m belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory s of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of o died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal e receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the no effects, the fact will be reported.

Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or e administered upon within a short period after his decease, e disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo- Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they ed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the ommanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt eds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the neral. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-."

The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over representative, without further authority from the Adjutant hen the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de- these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their for should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant a duplicate retained by the officer.

Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate master for any funds turned over to him; one copy should to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Daniel Hafner

Late of Company "B"

18th Reg't of Missouri Vet

Volunteers, who died ~~at~~ in the Mt Pleasant U.S.A. Genl Hospital Washington D C

on the 5 day of June 1865

a Member of Captain Henry P Stiles Company "B" of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the 28 day of December 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 28 day of December 1864, at St Louis Mo in Company "B", 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in Frankfort in the State of Germany; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in the Mt Pleasant U.S.A. Genl Hospital Washington D C on the 5 day of June 1865, by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Daniel Hofner, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands~~ of _____ at _____ there is no effects to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J W Bartlett
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: June 22d 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Hafner late a Member of Captain Henry P Bates Company "B" of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the 28 day of December 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 28 day of December 1864, at St Louis Mo in Company B", 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in Frankfort in the State of Germany; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in the Mt Pleasant U S A Genl Hospital at Washington D C on the 5 day of June 1865, by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Daniel Hafner, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands~~ of _____ at _____ there is no effects to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J W Battfield
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: June 22nd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

Report of comm. of Adm & Pensions
Dec 6th cent 2d and aug 11/66
Copy

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Daniel Kaufman
18th Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 5. 1865 — Dreamed,

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Died of Wounds

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDR.

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Hafner, a Private of Captain _____ Company (73) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Frankford, State of Germany, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of Dec., 1864, at St Louis Mo, by 2 Lieut Mo., for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 31st day of Dec., 1864, at St Louis Mo., by Capt Wright; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died at Mt Pleasant Hospital Washington DC June 6/65 of Typhoid Pneumonia.

The said Daniel Hafner never paid, was, ~~not paid by Paymaster~~ _____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 38 75/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mt Pleasant U.S.A. Genl Hospital, this 5th day of June, 1865.

H. Allen

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding Officer.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Daniel Hafenner.
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	1821. (Ward 8.)
Regiment, rank, and company	Pvt. Co B. 18th Mo Vols.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single.
Cause of death	Typhoid Pneumonia A. H. H.
Age of the deceased	Twenty two. (22.)
Nativity	Germany.
References and remarks	Friend, Katharine Hafenner. Hemsing. P.O. Jefferson Co. Mo.
Date of death and burial	June 5th. 10. A.M. June 6th. 3. P.M., 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: 1 Effects.

1 Knapsack.
1 Haversack.
1 Canteen.
2 Gum Blankets.
1 Shirt.
1 Cap.
1 Wallet.
1 Pocket-Knife.
Eighty five cts. ($0.00.85.)
2 P.C. Stamps.

1005

Hagan adolph

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hagen	28	adolph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1006

† Hagen Adolph

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private † Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771956	26	
2	7772029	27	
3	7772121	28	
4	7772203	29	
5	7772271	30	
6	7772348	31	
7	7772439	32	
8	7772549	33	
9	7772630	34	
10	7772705	35	
11	7772777	36	
12	7772851	37	
13	7772923	38	
14	7778003	39	
15	7757314	40	
16	7773097	41	
17	7773189	42	
18	7773251	43	
19	7773326	44	
20	7773382	45	
21	7773484	46	
22	7773769	47	
23	7757734	48	
24	36634054	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Kayser

Pt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since $22 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 62/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. K. Rennet

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagan

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Non Vet Mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn 15 Nov 64 Clothing acct settled on Duplicate

Book mark:

Burnham

(361)

Copyright.

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagin

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 to 6, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Mustered out Nov 15/64 at Chattanooga. Pay Clothing settled on Muster out roll

Book mark:

Bauman

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non veteran on detached service not mustered out prior Nov 8, 64

Book mark: .....

Posey

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph † Hugan

Cpt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran

Book mark:

Posey

(356) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hugen

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New Orleans

Book mark:

Pooley

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mon vrlean

Book mark:

Foley

(258) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagni

Pri., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Athens Ala. since Feb. 15th 64 R.O. no. 20

Book mark:

W. H. Andrews

(858) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Arnold

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews

(358)

Copyright

H 18 Mo.

Field & Staff

Lieut., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Field & Staff, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Anderson

(358) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Vigen

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Magin

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Camp Benton, Mo. since June 28, 1862.

Book mark: .....

A. W. Allen

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital at Camp Benton, Mo. since June 28, 1862.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted. Dropped by order of War Department for continuing absent sick Sept 2, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E & H T Allen

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hoge

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 2, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital Camp Benton St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyist

(858)

H | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen

....., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left on Gen Hospital Inventory Depot Nashville St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Adolph Hagen,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in General Hospital, Monterey, Miss., May 30. 1862.

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown
Capt

H. 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen,

Pvt-, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present-.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) J. W. Brown
Capt.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen,
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Adolph Hagen,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

1007

Hagen Philip

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 6 5 0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co.	18	Mo.

Phillip Haagen

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec. 24, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 38 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 24, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in 6th Sub. Dis. 24 Dec. Mo. (Farmer)

Book mark:

Hodges

Capt.

(240)

APR. 14 7756650 ◊1891◊

+ Name cancelled by line

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt—

1008

Hagenrack Anton

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hasenrick Anton	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1009

Hagenrieck Anton

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Da Hagenrieck	28	Anton
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1010

Haggerty James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77560931	26	
2	7767261	27	
3	7767334	28	
4	7767423	29	
5	7767508	30	
6	7767613	31	
7	7767701	32	
8	7767796	33	
9	7767913	34	
10	7768001	35	
11	7768103	36	
12	7768197	37	
13	7768287	38	
14	7768371	39	
15	7768469	40	
16	7768552	41	
17	7768641	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Somerville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 9.50

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks: Recruit. $100.00 to be stopped as amt. Soldier by Regt. C.M. as per Regt. Order No. 68

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy near Chewalla Tenn. Sept. 27. 1863.

Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy at Lawella, Tenn Sept. 27, 63.

Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James Haggerty

Cpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 27, 64.

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

Copyist.

(358)

H 18 Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the Enemy at Cloverdale, Penn., Sept 27/64

Book mark:

(368) J. R. Mee. Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the Enemy at Chewalla Tenn., Sept 27/63

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(358) Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner by the Enemy at Cherokee Tenn., Sept 27/63

Book mark: .....

J. P. Nisi

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the enemy at Chewalla, Tenn. Sept 27/63

Book mark:

J. R. Weer

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. E 18 Mo.

Samuel Hargaday

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Cap[illegible] Light Enemy left 22nd on scout.

Book mark:

Paper

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Paid to Dec 31st 1862 Enrolled April 27th 1863 Salem Iowa

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

20 | 18 | Mo.

James Haigerty

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Pl | 18 | Mo.

James Magruder,

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 7.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(258) Copyist.

21 | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from en-
listment

Book mark:

Simmons

(358) Copyist.

96 | 18 | Mo.

James Haggerty

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Jan. 16, 1863,

Where born Penn.

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 26, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. A. Scott

(389) Copyist.

Hagerty J

P, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Tranafer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Haggerty desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 26 day of November 1862

Witness:
Ferdinand Kraft
James X Haggerty
mark

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
November 26 1862,
By Lieut Col F. Dent, U.S. Army
U.S. Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

Born in Dollars Pronunciation and County of Dollars County of Said
Forty Five dollars
Age 18 Years
Height 5 Feet 6 Inches
Dec. No. 1862
H.S. Collins
St Louis 1st Dist Mo
U.S. Mustering Officer

A.G.O., 1897. This report was formerly filed in the Record and Pension Division, Adjutant General's Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Zachariah L King Guardian of James Haggerty DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said James Haggerty is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
The 26th of November 1862

Witness:
Francis Aid
Z L King

Volunteer Enlistment

Appeared & Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 26th day of Nov. 1862
Asst. P.M. Gen. Mo.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Haggerty born in Pennsylvania
in the State of aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty sixth day of November 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Haggerty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 26th day of September 1862
Before John C Kinney
Justice of the Peace

James his X mark Haggerty

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stripe Asst. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Haggerty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Chas. C. Bruen
1st Lieut 17th Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Hagerty, J.	P	18	Mo		E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mss	65	3		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from Gallicoffer, Tenn., and confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 31, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

[OVER.]

3—257

1011

† Haines George H.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775633	26	
2	7775728	27	
3	7775822	28	
4	7775900	29	
5	7775961	30	
6	7776029	31	
7	7776091	32	
8	7776142	33	
9	7776191	34	
10	7776245	35	
11	7776307	36	
12	7776365	37	
13	7776423	38	
14	7776484	39	
15	7776552	40	
16	7776246	41	
17	7776510	42	
18	7776576	43	
19	7776686	44	
20	7777201	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 18 | Mo.

George W Haines

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Pvt Co K Died at Rome Ga July 5/64 from Chronic Diarrhoea Final Rolls forwarded to A.G.O.

Book mark: Coam 154 1867

Laureate

Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 18/64 of disease

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

George M. Haynes.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On detached duty at 4th Div. Hospl. 16th A.C. since June 28/64.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

George W. Haynes

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hibbard

(358) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

George W. Haines

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 24, 1864,

Where born Kentucky

Age 44 years; occupation Minister

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Pulaski

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Scott

(339) Copyist.

N	18	Mo.

George W. Haines

Pt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 14 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(349)

Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 22, 64 by virtue of reenlistment in Veteran Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858) Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols. G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

George H. Haynes

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J Hibbard
Capt.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ Enrolled Jne 2 1862 at Putnam Co Mo & mustd in Feb 28, 62 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Taylor

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haynes

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dan Tom

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Geo. L. Haines

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalton

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent (present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clinton

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H. Haines

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

K | 18 | Mo.

Peter H Hance

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Fubbace

(358) Copyrid.

K | 18 | Mo.

Lewis H. Hains

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. Hubbell

Copyrid.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Edward C. Collins

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Mitchell

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Geo. M. Hains

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol.

Book mark:

I. Hubbell

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

George H Cains

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358d) W. A. Hubbell Copyist.

Haines George H.

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

111 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 974

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8" 1864.

Name, Geo H Haynes

Rank, Private Mo

Where gone, St. Joseph

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

Co "K"

15th Reg- Inft Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Haines desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty-Four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the 22nd day of February 1864

Witness: Wm H. Edgar (first Sergeant)

George H Haines

No. 1, Co. B

George H Haines

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

February 22 1864

By Lieut Col Commanding Capt

1st Regiment of the Artillery

2 enlistment; last served in Company B

1st Regt of Pre Cavalry

Discharged February 24 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

By me David H Kellner

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF .....

I, George H. Haines born in .....
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a Minister of the Gospel Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty second day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Haines do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. Jeun
this 22 day of February 1864. } George H. Haines
BEFORE Lt Thurston Dpt
18th Mo Inft Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Greene Capt
Surg 18th Iowa
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. H. Greene
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, of the 2d Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864 at Rolla Mo.

Chas. H. Thurston
Capt. 18th Mo. Inft.
Mustering Officer.

Pay Warrant $ 81.00
sent 2d Aud. Jany 1st 1865
J.G.A.

Rd "K" R180

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Geo. H. Haines

K Reg't of Mas. Inf. Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 15 1864 Co G

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 9 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR.

Q.M. Receipts for
$ 3.90 Sent 2d
Auditor
Nov 19th 64
L.L.W

I certify, on honor, that George H Haynes a Private of Captain Wm M Edgars Company (K) of the 16 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in , State of Kentuckey, aged 42 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Weston Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 28 day of February, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Re-enlisted in Vet. Vols, at Pulaski Tenn, on the 23d day of Feb, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ , at , on the 1st day of March, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16 Reg to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Rome Ga Feb 16 1864 of disease Ch Diarrhoea

The said George H Haynes was last paid by Paymaster Maj Scott to include the 1st day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eight 61/100 dollars, since the 23d day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 10 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. And 100 dollars for first enlistment

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~00/100 dollars.~~

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Ga, this 24 day of September, 1864.

Wm M Edgar
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Geo. H. Haines

Late of Company K

18th *Regt of* Ma Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Rome Ga.

on the 18th *day of* July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Geo. H. Haines late a Private of Captain ____ Company K of the 18th Regiment of Md. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Field Hospital, at Rome Ga on the 18th day of July 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	3	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Notes	$1 10/100
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Geo. H. Haines, deceased, and that the effects are in the ~~hands~~ of U.S. Field Hospital at Rome Ga to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Grove
Surg. U.S.A.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
in Charge

Station: Rome Ga

Date: ____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

No Executive Note at this time

1012

Haines George H

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Haines	28	George H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Look Mark

See also

Haintz 1013 John

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757074	26	
2	7757114	27	
3	7777076	28	
4	7777142	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N	18	Mo.

John Hanby

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Absent without leave since X 6:- No evidence furnished when M O of Organization

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

K	18	Mo.

John Wainz

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reported for duty

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

John Hanitz

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendez Mo Jan 4, 1865

Where born Prussia

Age 25 y'rs; occupation B Smith

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Ark

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Drft. 3 Sub. Drft. Mo

Joseph Grismer.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyrt.

H 18 Mo.

John Hainz

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 29, 1864

Where born Prussia

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enrolment Substitute for Joseph Gerwenum drafted in 3. S.D. 2 Dist Mo. Not Given

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757074 1891

Not entitled to Bounty-

1014.

Haist Jacob

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756158	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hais

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 186 3,

Where born Germany

Age 32 years; occupation

When enlisted Feb 18, 186 3.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(339) Copyist.

Hale Mathew 1015

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736943	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H 18 Mo.

Mathew Hoake

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 16, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 27 y'rs; occupation R. Roman

When enlisted Nov 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks 1st Enlistment Substitute for Jacob Kuntz drafted in 2d Sub Dist 2d Dist

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 ☆ 1891 ☆

7756743

(Error deleted Nov 3/6 of
Mo. (not entitled to bounty)

+ Name erased by Clerk.
Name not taken up on muster
rolls of Regt

1016

Haley Peter

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758600	26	
2	7758699	27	
3	7758804	28	
4	7484-A-1881	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7484 a (CB) 81

See also

To 18 Mo.

Peter Hoxley

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7484 - A. 1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 4, 1884

Discharged June 17. 1862, at St. Louis Mo. by reason of protracted illness and absence, under S.O. 180, Headquarters Dept. of Miss. dated May 17. 1862.

D Carrier

(488) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

Pelir Haley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 17. 1862. Final Statements given.

Not on co M. O. R.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Peter Haley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Buckner Hospital at St Louis Mo Since March 15. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(368) Copyright

K | 18 | Mo.

Peter Haley.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St Louis Since 22d Feby.

(Enrolled Feb. 5, 62 at Linn Co Mo for 3yrs age & muster in not shown)

Book mark: 7484. a. a Ja. 25. 1865

Examined

Copyist

Haley Peter

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

XX Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Peter Haley

Private of Company A

18' Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischgd. June 17/62.

CASUALTY

Per case 435.011. Application for copy recd in A.G.O. Sept 23. 1885. Returned without copy none on file to Gram Sept Oct 5. 1885. 7484. a.a.g.o. E.B. 1881. Returned to Gram.

Name: Peter H. a

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 10

Arm: Infty. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

"Discharged June 17th 1862 at St.
"Louis Mo., by reason of protracted ill-
"ness and absence under S.O. 180. Head
"Quarters Dept of Miss. dated May 17th
"1862."

Dec 7484 a. a.g.o (E.B.) 1881."

Jas Dodge
Oct. 2/ 1885. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter Haley

Rank: Private Company A Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infty. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

"Discharged June 17th 1862 at St.
"Louis Mo., by reason of protracted ill-
"ness and absence under S.O. 180. Head
"Quarters Dept of Miss. dated May 17th
"1862."

Dec'r 7/4884 a. a40 (E13) 1881."

Jno Dodge
Oct. 25/1885. Clerk.

Enclosed May 15th 62

Peter Healey
Company (A) Eighteenth
Reg. Mo. Vol. Being
Carefully Examed by me
& I hereby certify that I have
Closely Examend said
Soldier & Know him to be
unable for Service or Duty
being Debilitated by Pneumony
producing indigestion Emaciation
& General Debility
I further Declare my belief
that he will not be able
for Duty for Two months
& Perhaps longer
& Desires A Discharge from
the Army
Dr. D. White

Lacede Ohio 15th 1865

I do hereby certify that the within named Physician is a regular practitioner and a man of good moral character

Joseph Detroon
Notary Public

A. G. 21

Peter Haley

Co A 18th Mo

Discharged with

Silver Medal of

C. of Honor

To be discharged

S.O. 165

Extract 10

Sig. Gen. Orders

Received

Wm Burton

Co M. 45th N.Y. Vols

Parker

Received from Dept of Ohio

Jan 10/87

[redacted]

Dated at Saint Louis Mo
this 25th day of March 1862

Thad. Miles
Major

State of ..... he having received a
Furlough from the Twenty fifth day of March
to the Twenty third day of April 1862, at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at .....
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said .....
to the ..... day of ..... 186 ....., and pay to
the ..... day of ..... 186 ....., both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis, this 25
day of March 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

By order of Gen McClellan
S. Thomas
A. A. G.

Peter Haley

of the eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vols.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this ~~officer~~ soldier, and find that he is debilitated by Pneumonia,

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days from this date.

Dated at Saint Louis Mo
this 25th day of March 1862

Thad Mills
Surgn

State of ..... he having received a Furlough from the twenty fifth day of March to the twenty third day of April 1862, at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment ~~&~~ wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said ..... to the ..... day of ..... 186 ..... and pay to the ..... day of ..... 186 ....., both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis, this 25
day of March 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

By order of Gen Halleck
S McKeaver
A. A. G.

To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof Peter Haley

a ..... of Captain Jonas Durmans

Company "A" 18th Regiment of Missouri Vols.

aged 33 years, 6 feet ..... inches high, light

complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by profession

a Farmer; born in the Kingdom

of Ireland, and enlisted at Linneus Mo.

in the ..... of ....., on the fifth day of

February eighteen hundred and sixty two, to serve

for the period of three years, is hereby permitted to

go to ..... in the County of .....

State of ....., he having received a

Furlough from the twenty fifth day of March

to the twenty third day of April 1862, at which

period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at .....

or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said .....

to the ..... day of ..... 186..., and pay to

the ..... day of ..... 186..., both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis, this 25

day of March 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH. } By order of Gen Halleck

S McKeever

A. A. G.

No. 17.

Haley William

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762579	26	
2	7762653	27	1
3	7762740	28	
4	7762811	29	
5	7762880	30	
6	7762954	31	
7	36633908	32	
8	3960-B-1884	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3960 - B - 1884

See also

N. 8 Mo.

William Haley

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3960-13-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 26, 1884.

Discharge and Final Statements on file.

Falbey.

Copyist.

Ko | 18 | Mo.

Williams Rubey

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 0., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 31, 1862

Age & muster in not given on co roll

Not on co m.o.R

Book mark: 3rd O.B. (E.B.) 1884 (over)

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

APR. 15 7762959 1891

Book Mark, (Cont'd):- Discharged July 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.; on Surg. Cert'f. - Vide D & D.R.

F C | 18 | Mo.

William F Bailey

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Keokuk since May 26, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

William Haley

Jun't, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Jackson Hospital in Keokuk Iowa May 26 - 62

Book mark:

(847)

Copyist.

C.	18	Mo.

William Hairy.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since May the 26th

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Haley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

William Wiley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Waiting on the Adjutant's Office.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

William Haley.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Haley's Mill, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: On extra duty in Provost Marshall's Office since 10th Dec. 1861

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: A.G.O. Apr. 25/64 see 3960-R-1884

Sitler.

(3584) Copyist.

Healey William

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2477 16,862, 243

55

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

62

William Haley

a Private Co. "C"

18th Reg't of Mo Vols

Capt and Pay Office

Sept 24/62

Approved

Thos. T. Mulford

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, July 30th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. W. Beaton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entered on Casualty Rolls A. G. O.

3960. B. St. Infantry
& Granbis, April 23/64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Haley Private of Captain James G. Allen Company, [6], of the Eighteenth (18) Regiment of United States Missouri Vols., was enlisted by W. J. Morgan, of the Regiment of at Haley's Mill Mo. on the Seventeenth day of July 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Grant County in the State of Indiana, is Twenty two years of age, Five feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:
U.S. General Hospital
Keokuk Iowa July 17/62

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Haley Private of Captain James G Allen Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1626, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis and Chronic Diarrhoea with great Emaciation and debility Not a probable case for Pension

H. Hoeghs Surgeon
U.S. Military Hospital
Keokuk Iowa

DISCHARGED this thirtieth day of July 1862, at Saint Louis Mo

By order of Col. Merrill Military Commander
Lieut Mc Cordell ~~Commanding the Post~~ of St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Haley

Private of Company Co

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Exchanged July 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Henley

Rank: Private **Company:** C **Regiment:** 1st

Arm: Infantry **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lewis Merrill

Col. 1st Mo. Cav.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 30 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saint Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from Saint Louis Mo.

REMARKS.

Geo Bateman

Clerk.

(170)

Co K 1st D.

1018.

Hall John G

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765334	26	
2	7765321	27	
3	7765729	28	
4	7765815	29	
5	7765900	30	
6	7765978	31	
7	7766057	32	
8	7766131	33	
9	7766225	34	
10	7766329	35	
11	7766467	36	
12	7765756O	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

John G. Kell

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New York City, May 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865.

Last paid to No account of, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: To receive pay from Feby 28th 65 and commutation for transportation to his place of enrollment all other pay and allow.

Book mark: .....

H. S. Thandon

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757560 1891

ances to be suspended
until he furnishes
proper evidence for
settlement of the same
Due U.S. for clothing,
C. & G. E. lost $2.75
(Two Seventy-five) This
Soldier has no dis. list
Mustered out on partial
dis. List from A.G.O.
dated May the 18/65
Mustered out under Tele-
graphic ords from War
Dept. A.G.O. May 4/65

H | 18 | Mo.

John T. Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 22, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 22, 1864; drawn since $ 72 92/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Recruit. Mustered out of the service May 26 '65. by Telegraphical Inst. from Sec'y of War at N.Y. City. Recvd Pay from Feb 28 '65. and commutation to his place of enrollment

Book mark: .....

G W Davis

(861) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

John T. Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent sick at Goldsboro N.C. since April 6th 1865.

Book mark:

J. McDavis

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John T. Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Goldsboro N.C. since Apl 6. 1865. Lo br stopped for C. & E. lost $2 75/100 Recruit

Book mark:

J W Davis

Copyist

H 18 Mo.

John G Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from soldiers pay C C and G.E Cost $2-75

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyright

K | 18 | Mo.

John G Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from Sweeneys pay for C & G and G. E. Cert $ 2.74

Book mark:

Barth

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

John G Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Marietta Ga since July 6- 1864 Recruit

Book mark:

Hall

(358)

Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

John G Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Marietta Ga since July 6-1864. To be stoppd pr C. C. and G. E. Cost 90 cts

Book mark:

Hart

(358) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

John G Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright

M. 18 Mo.

John H. Hall.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks ~~One months pay in advance $13~~

* As shown on roll

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John G Hall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Breckenridge Ky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft, 9½ in.

When mustered in Feby 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Young Lick 2 Lick Ind

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H | 18 | Mo.

John L. Hall

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo Apr 14, 1864,

Where born Breckenridge Ky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Mexicoville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: St Enlistment Rec. 7 Cong Dist Putnam County Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(339) Copyist.

Hall John G

, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G Hall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jeffersonville Indiana

the 26 day of March 1864

Witness:

Silas W Haynes

his
John G Hall
mark

Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind

March 26 1864,

By Capt S W Haynes

To 2d Regiment of Cav Brig 2 org

Cadet

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Rec'd 1st Engr Const Bn

Sergeant Co.

18th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps

No.

John G Hall

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Annapolis

I, John G. Hall born in Wicomico Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John G. Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Annapolis Md
this 26 day of March 1864 John G. Hall
mark
BEFORE Silas F. Haynes
Capt & Prov. Mar. 2d Congl. Dist. Md

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 13. 1864. Julian Bates
Surgt 1st Dr Dragoons
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John G. Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Silas F. Haynes Capt
Regiment of Mrs Prov Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Prov Mar. 2d Congl Dist Md.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E. 4th Regiment of Md Volunteers, on the 26th day of March, 1864, at Annapolis Md.
Lieut Commanding Co.
Col. Comdg. Post.
Lieut. Col. Comdg. Regt.
Major Comdg. Brigade.
Brig. Gen. Comdg. Div.
Maj. Gen. Comdg. Army.

1019

Hallaway, Daniel

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Dan Holloway Daniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1020

Wallace Joseph

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768771	26	
2	7768850	27	
3	7768949	28	
4	7769021	29	
5	7769095	30	
6	7769153	31	
7	7769227	32	
8	7769258	33	
9	7769302	34	
10	7769350	35	
11	7769442	36	
12	7757826	37	
13	7757990	38	
14	36634004	39	
15	8755-a-1877	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 8755-a (25) 77

See also

11 | 18 | Mo

Joseph Wallace

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8755-A-1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 8, 1877.

Charges of desertion appearing on rolls for May and June 1863 and Regtl Returns for July 1863, are removed, he was discharged at Chillicothe — January 13 1863 for disability — Injuries received at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn, April 6 1862, resulting in absence of sight Eyes and deprivation of hearing one half disability

M E Copeland

Copyist.

(438)

H | 18 | Mo.

*Joseph L. Hallock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: From above Sick

*. Name cancelled by line

Book mark: .....

Examd

(3518) Copyist.

76	18	Mo.

Joseph D. Hillick

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When About about 15 months, 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Formerly reported absent with.

Book mark: .....

Wm Allen

(351) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Joseph D Hallock

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted -
Went home from
St. Louis Mo. on sick
leave - never returned
date not known

Not on Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Waiver

(858) Copyist

N | 18 Mo.

Joseph D. Hallock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J Y Ecors

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hallock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick leave at home

Book mark:

J Craven

(356) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D Halleck

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported from Utica Mo by surgeons certificate Non able for duty. Rep Dec on last Muster Roll

Book mark:

Vouchers

(858) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D Hallock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Slightly wounded
in breast, battle of
Shiloh 6 April '62
Went home on
furlough - furlough
ran out

Book mark:

Wave

(858) Copyist

M	18	Mo.

+Joseph L. Hallock

1st Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Slightly wounded in Last Battle Struck sent to Pittsburg Landing Tenn, Honorably discharged Lieut in State Militia

+ Roll 3

+From Roll August 31, 62.

Book mark:

Pendell

A | 18 Mo.

Joseph A. Hallock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Slightly wounded in foot in battle of Shiloh 6th April 1862. Sent to Pittsburg Landing Tenn Sent home on furlough. Furlough extended.

Book mark:

D Webster

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph H. Hallett,
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slightly wounded in breast. Sent to Pittsburg Landing Tenn. Sent home on furlough.

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(858) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D Stallcup
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Slightly wounded at the Battle of Corinth Oct. 1862. Sent to Hospital at Pittsburgh Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hallock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Barracks

Book mark:

D P Webster

(358)

Copyist

C/ | 18 | Mo.

Joseph S. Hallock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D Webster

(858) Copying

N | 18 Mo.

Joseph T Wallace

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Laclede Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1861.

Where Utica

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See 8/55 A. A.G.O.

(over)

D Webster

Copyist.

(866)

APR. 15 1891
7768771

(E. B.) 1877 8vo.

Nov. 8/77.

Hallock Joseph

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Hallock
Pvt of Company F

18th Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Jany 13th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Hallock

Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infty State: Mass

Nature of Casualty: Discharged at Chillicothe — Jany 13th 1863. for Disability. Injuries received at the battle of Shiloh. Tenn. April 6th 1862. resulting in abscess of right Lung and depression of rib. one half disabled.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

8755. a. ag. o. (13) 1877.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.

(170.) 11.12.77

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph D. Hallock

Pvt Company F

18 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, April 6th & 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph L. Hallock* (Utica, Missouri)*

Rank, Pvt. Company F, Regiment, 18

Arm, Infty. , State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing.

Nature of casualty, Severely bruised by rifle balls.

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Names of sick & wounded sent to Simons Gen. Hosp. Mound City. Ills. from Pittsburg Landing. Official report to April 13, 1862.
E.C. Franklin. Brig. Surg.

* Regt. Report of Killed at Pittsburg Landing April 6-7, 1862. Index & Rec. Page 1.

J.J. Bosworth
Clerk.

6-11-77.

1021

Haller Fred

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Su Holer	28	Fred
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1022

Hallmark John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hallmark John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mark: 1

See also

1023

Hallock Joseph

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jn Hallock	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8755 — a (213) 77

See also

1027

Halloway Daniel

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat + Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Su Halloway Daniel	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1025

Halley Joab

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Ala Cav

1026

+ Halmark John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	7	6	7	6	4	2	3	26
2	7	7	6	7	7	5	9	9	27
3	7	7	6	7	3	3	3	3	28
4	7	7	6	7	4	9	9	2	29
5	7	7	6	7	6	0	7	7	30
6	7	7	6	7	6	1	1	1	31
7	7	7	6	7	7	0	6	6	32
8	7	7	6	7	7	9	5	5	33
9	7	7	6	7	4	6	2	2	34
10	7	7	6	8	0	1	3	3	35
11	7	7	6	8	1	0	6	6	36
12	7	7	6	8	1	9	9	9	37
13	7	7	6	8	2	8	0	0	38
14	7	7	6	8	3	3	9	9	39
15	7	7	6	8	4	3	2	2	40
16	7	7	6	8	6	1	2	2	41
17	7	7	6	8	6	1	0	0	42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 18 | Mo.

John Calmark

Corp'l, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1865; drawn since $28.31/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25.00/100; due $75.00/100

Remarks: Recruit. Promoted from Pvt. to Corp'l Jan. 1. 65.
Stoppage of pay $23.25 for one Gun and Equipments.
Absent without leave since June 16. 65. No discharge

Book mark: (over)

C Chandler

(361) Copyist.

APR. 15 7768610 ☆1891☆

furnished when mustered
out on organization

E | 18 | Mo.

Peter Kalmark

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Kaindl

(358) Copyist.

M O | 18 | Mo.

Peter Kalmark

Corp'l Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

John Kilmark

Corp'l, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l to date from Jan. 1. 65.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

John Halmark

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Alice.

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

John Hallmark

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

John Halmark

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. R. Nice Copyist.

E 18 | Mo.

John Halmark

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mix

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 Mo.

John Halmark

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Apl 1864

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

_____, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

John Hulmark

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Gallmark

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.00

Book mark:

Logs

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

John Hallmark

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommus

(358) Copyist.

A1 | 18 | Mo.

John Hellmark

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to third division hospital sick on march 2/63

Book mark:

Sommers

(358) Copyist.

96 | 18 | Mo.

John T Hallmark

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

, , 186 ,

Where born Michigan

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 16, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Co. Scott

(839) Copyist.

Hallinark — John

C., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 665

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Hallmark

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sullivan's Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

"days"

1027

Hambra John

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77.5.6144	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 | Mo.

John Hambra

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 1863,

Where born Canada

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 3, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Reg't

Book mark:

Jerry K. Scott

Copyist.

1028

Harris Stephen T.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777368	26	
2	777441	27	
3	777525	28	
4	777612	29	
5	777682	30	
6	777754	31	
7	777827	32	
8	777888	33	
9	777950	34	
10	778001	35	
11	778036	36	
12	778085	37	
13	778140	38	
14	778192	39	
15	778243	40	
16	778294	41	
17	778322	42	
18	778386	43	
19	778449	44	
20	778519	45	
21	778587	46	
22	778677	47	
23	778765	48	
24	778919	49	
25	778979	50	

Book Mark: ~~3695 a (20) 86~~

See also

M 18 | Mo.

Stephen J. Hamer

Corp, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ unknown 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ unknown 100; due $ unknown 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation to St Louis Mo $3.36 Drawed Clothing to the amount of $16.15/100 at Hd Qrs. Parolled Camp Benton Brks Mo. Captured

Book mark: ~~Mar 26 98 a 166 68/100 + cents Bk before Rl~~

J H Stewart

(349) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7757779

near Goldsborough N.C.
Mch 23/65 Paroled
at Richmond Va Mch 30/65
Confined in Libby Prison
Richmond Va. Entitled
to three months extra pay
in accordance with telegram
dated War Dept May 30/65
No acct of clothing whatever
and Bounty given on
parole Descr. list.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

corpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Mustered out by Gen'l. O. Nat. Dept. No. 77 June 12/65. Clothing account settled on Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Stephen T. Hiner

Corp'l Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Reserve
of War since March
23/65.

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

(858) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 36/100 for Transportation and $1.90 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Prisoner of War since March 23/65.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(868)

H. | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hammer

Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

B E Smith

(858) Copyist.

K	18	Mo.

Stephen T. Hanson

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 92/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

W Hanson

(858) Copyrighted.

K | 18 | Mo.

Stephen J Kenner

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apt Sutler Gen Hdqrs Jr mo. 6/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Lee Scott

(858) Copyrid.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Harrison

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detached Sent to Gen Hospital in St Louis sick since 8 June

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Hasdorf

(1858) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Stephen T Hamilton

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Hamilton

(858) Copyright.

A | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given. Reenlisted in Vet Vols G O W D 191 C S 1863

No muster out or pay rolls for reenlistment as vol- vol on file

Book mark:

Patterson

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 Mo.

Stephen T Hamer

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet Vol
G.O. War Dept 191 Ser '63.
Promoted Corp by RC 20

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

Patterson

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hunter

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ellerson

(1858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

Corp, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(2L3) Copyrist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. ~~Hamer~~ Hamer

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

X Corrected by Easley, Esqr.

Book mark:

Patterson
Capt.

(1858)

K. | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hannon

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted June 25. '63 by Regl. Order No. 36.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Stephen T Hamer

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Tibbet

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Hannon

Sergt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(858) Copyright.

E 18 Mo.

Stephen T. Harris

Cpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(856) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Filed

(858) Copyist.

Co. 18 | Mo.

Stephen T. Rowe

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Battleberg

(858) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Stephen [illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clothing

(1858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Stephen F. Hanner

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Featherstone

(858) Copyrid.

H. 18 Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bastedo

(356) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyrid.

Mo.	18	Mo.

Stephen T. Hamer

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Fodder Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 .

Where Wyaska Kan.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisting

(356) Copyist.

Hamer Stephen J

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

D.11

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stephen S. Harris
Corp. Co. F. 8th Inf.
Vet. Res.

Mustered out on the
10th day of June

G

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Steph[illegible]

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR EN (For Drafted Men, see N	
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	HEIGHT. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State
1	Stephen L. Hamer	Corpl	22	Blue	Light	Fair	5	10½	Indiana		Farmer	Feb 1 64	Pulaski

This paper is a true copy of the files of the Provost Marshal's office relating to the service of the person therein named, as appears from the records received from the Provost Marshal General's Bureau.

Provost Marshal, 1st District of Missouri.

REMARK

This man was paid By Thos. F. Wilson Paymr Master U.S.A. for the months To Be Repaid for Trasportation $3.36 Three Dollars and Thirty Six cts. Enld for Credit Served in Company at The Battle Shiloh and was at the Seige of Corrinth 1862 and And South & North Carolina and was Captured Near Goldsboro. N.C. Mar

n 1 Ramer Corpl Co. F. 15th Mo Vet Vols Infty

LISTED. (Note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see Note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
By Whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district)	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	Paid & See Note 2.	Due & See Note 2.	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
Gen Capt Headstrs	Feb 1 64	Pilaski Tenn	Lt Hoffman	3 years	Maj Jones	Aug 31 64	160	240	Feb 1 64	$65 85/100 Sixty Eight Dollars and Eighty five cts

KS.

. Jan. and February ($32.00/100) Thirty two Dollars
ance $1 00/100 One Dollar and Ninty cts
olenteerd in Vetran Servis Feb 1st 1864 and was under Genl Sherman Through Ga
ch 23d 65

REMAR

This man was paid By Thos. F. Wilson Paymaster U.S.A. for the months
To be Repaid for Trasportation $3.00 Three Dollars and Thirty Six cts Final for Credi
Served in Company at The Battle Shiloh and was at the Seige of Corrinth 1862 and
And South and North Carolina and was Captured near Goldsboro N.C. Mar

While paper is in the files of the Provost
Marshal General's Office it is to be known as the records received
from the Provost Marshal of Missouri.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here: and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.
4. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
5. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from
draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual roll
Their pay commences on the day they report for
summons from the Provost Marshal, which date sh
the first Muster Roll, under the heading "Remark
line as the soldier's name, under the heading "
Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time
the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be: a
ing "When Mustered in" will be given the date wh
drafted, or, if a *substitute* when enlisted, (substitutes
ment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "
in," will be given the place from which drafted, (o
where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Must
given the No. of the Enrollment District from which
and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mas*
Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if
name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by
ment, the name of the Provost Marshall of the Enroll
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be g
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by comm
not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

[A. G. O., No. 93.]

KS.

. Jan. and February ($32.00/100) Thirty two Dollars
nance $1/100 One Dollar and Forty cts
olenteerd in Vetran Servis Feb 1st 1864 and was under Genl Sherman Through Ga.
ch 25th 65

the date of their
s for Volunteers.
duty under their
ould be noted on
s." On the same
ed for Duty and
" will be written
d under the head-
r the soldier was
under the Enroll-
When Mustered
r if a substitute,
ered in," will be
he was drafted,
.; (meaning 4th
n substitute, the
Board of Enroll-
nent District.)
ven to each man.
SIONED officers;

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Capt William Kendricks
G. Company. 15th Ind. Vol. Infty

George W. Tonnell.
1st Lt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Nav Louisville Ky

DATE: June 19th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen T Hamner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

J. J. Conn 1st Sergt

Stephen T Hamner

No. 15

Stephen T Hamner

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

February 1st 1864,

By Capt Wm Hamilton,

1st Regiment of Tenn Light Art.

Recruiting Officer.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (&)

18th Reg't of Tenn Light Art

Discharged January 31st 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wyaskal Putnam 6

I, Stephen T. Hamer born in _____

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen T. Hamer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palatine Town
this first day of February 1864 } Stephen T. Hamer
BEFORE Charles I. Sheldon
Lieut. Col

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Harris
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen T. Hamer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C W Hunstock Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, Regiment of 18th Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Wm Dorrance
Lieut 18th Mo Vol
Mustering Officer

(Record continued)

May 26/65. g 3 (Appears to be Transient) June 27, 65

Furloughed ~~June 9~~, 186~~5~~, for ~~—~~ days; returned ~~June~~, 186~~5~~;

deserted ~~—~~, 186 ;

Mustered out June 12/65 — also

reported M.O. June 20/65 — M.O. June 12 65 modified

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
~~Hanmer C.~~						Md	24	76	19	13	16 50
~~Hanmer W.~~						3rd Mo	9	62	41	63	18. 9
~~Hanmer~~											12 20
~~Hanmer~~	X	17	Ohio	Inf	G	Old. Md	4	56			3.135
Hanmer	Stephen T	8	Mass			Old R.	7	151			
Hanmer	Sergt	6	18	Mo.	Inf	G	U.S.	10			

Captured at Bentonville N.C. Mar. 23, 1865, Book from Smithfield N.C. and confined at Richmond, Va., March 28, 186 5

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va Mch 29/65 Amputation Farmer age 27

where he died ....., 186 , of Old R

Paroled at Baltimore Md. Wharf March 30, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mch 31, 186 5

R. 30 Inf Reg't, Co. 2 Annapolis Md reported at 18th Mo one

Clothing May 25/65 $16.15

Copied by LHL ✓

Adjutant General's Office,

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Stephen F. Hamer

Co. G. 18th Ind. Vol.

No. 705

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Stephen F Hamer

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Putnam & Linn

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Mr Ellerbrook.

Stephen J. Warner. Co. "G"
18th Mo Vols. makes oath that
he was wounded on the
23d day of March 1865
about 12 miles S.W. of
Goldsborough N. C.
While engaged with
scouts of the enemy
Will Comp. Mor. Reports show
he was present in that
locality and will books or
casualty lists show he was
wounded. Claims shot in
the elbow.

Rest
1 B. 1-D-17. Cavalry

Regtl. or Co. Rec. Books
furnish no information.
Consol. or Co Morn. Rep'ts.
Books are not on file.
Casualty lists not on file.

Wm. Ellerbrook

Thomas Preston Capt Co E, pro. Major Vice White
Lieut. Colonel Oct 15-63 Mustered Nov 25 63

Mustered out & went out of duty Nov 24-63. Vacancy fill-
ed by Promotion of Capt. Co E. Mustered out Nov

Mr Davis Any evidence that Stephen T Hamer Co. G. 18th Mo Vols was wounded March 23. 65 in an engagement with scouts of the enemy about 12. Miles S. W. of Goldsborough N. C., Regt was in 3d Brig. 1 Div. 17. Corps that time

Rec'd H.D.

Casualty list not on file

S. R. D.
per
J. C. Bourne

1029

Hamfel Jacob

Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hamfel Jacob	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1030

Hamig Henry

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768772	26	
2	7768851	27	
3	7768950	28	
4	7769001	29	
5	7769079	30	
6	7769141	31	
7	7769203	32	
8	7769251	33	
9	7769291	34	
10	7769330	35	
11	7769387	36	
12	7769454	37	
13	7769518	38	
14	7769582	39	
15	7769640	40	
16	7757388	41	
17	7769712	42	
18	7769776	43	
19	7769880	44	
20	7769934	45	
21	7770034	46	
22	7770311	47	
23	7757755	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Henry Hamig

Pt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $4.41/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service.

Ord. Loss $0.72

Due soldier (Henry Hemig) on last settlement $11.28/100

Book mark:

(over)

J. K. Stewart

Copyist.

APR. 14 7757755 ☆1891☆

Eleven dollars &
Twenty three cents

Co. 18 Mo.

Henry Young

Enl....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Mustering Out Regiment

Book mark:

Brogan

(361) Copyist.

No. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Koenig

Cor., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Maj. Gen. Canby at Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 8th 1865

Book mark:

Logan

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Henry Hennig

Ens., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Recruited
Ord. Lost Time promoted
2d Lieut. Reduced
from Corporal to Ranks July
15. 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Hennig

Chris, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks: Not Enrolled
Ordnance Sgt 1 Jun 62
Sp 9 march, 1 Corporal 2 Sergts
Reduced from Corporal & Sergts
July 15 1864

Book mark:

Michaels

(868) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Henry Cannon

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ordnance Sergt
1 Tumbler & Spg punch 1863
plate 72

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Henri Haring

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist

M	18	Mo.

Henry Hamig

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charges vs. him for Ord Lost. 1 Bay't Lost 1 Cumt. & Hand Spring Punish 72 ?

Book mark:

Arrest

Copyist.

1st | 18 Mo.

Henry Flamion

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service at St Louis Mo. by order of Brig. Gen. C. Eaton dated Washington D.C. Nov 15th 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

K. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

H. 18 Mo.

_____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

N | 18 Mo.

Henry Hamig

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 Years

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Hamig

Co. F, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Jun, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Veaver

(858) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Henry Hamig

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Feb's, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(858) Copyist

N 18 Mo.

Henry Nanig

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Vance

Copyed

H | 18 Mo.

Henry Hemig

Corp, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Merritt
Comp

(858)

A | 18 Mo.

Henry Hamig

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Webster

(358) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Henry Hannig,
Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:
Appointed Regimental Post Master June 25th 1862.

Book mark:

J. Hobeler

(356) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Henry Stamy, Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of the 6th April. Appointed Corporal April 1st 1862.

Book mark:

H Webster,

(868) Copyist

A 18 Mo.

Henry Hannig

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Sept., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Henry Harris

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

Henry Haring

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lacledes Ft., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Bookfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D P Webster

(356) Copyist.

1031

Hamig Jacob H.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771963	26	
2	7772035	27	
3	7772127	28	
4	7772208	29	
5	7772276	30	
6	7772353	31	
7	7772419	32	
8	7772486	33	
9	7772554	34	
10	7772636	35	
11	7772716	36	
12	7772783	37	
13	7772856	38	
14	7772928	39	
15	7773004	40	
16	7773116	41	
17	7773099	42	
18	7773191	43	
19	7773233	44	
20	7773327	45	
21	7773385	46	
22	7773486	47	
23	7773471	48	
24	7787736	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. N 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Haning

Sergt, Co. N, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since $ 40.04/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Due the soldier on last settlement of Clothing acct $6.28 Due Co I by reason of separation of term of service

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(349) C Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Harris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Not Pd Mustered at Chattanooga Dec 15 Nov 1864 Clothing Acct settled on Descriptive List

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

Pt 18 Mo.

Jacob H Harris

Pvt , Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Nov 15 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn Charged with Mustered out rolls

Book mark:

Printed

(858) Copyrighted

46 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non veteran
On detached service
to be mustered out
since Nov. 8, 64

Book mark:

Corley

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig

Vol., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

Left in hospital at Chatta-

nooga - Tenn. Dec 22-1864.

Book mark:

Perley

(858)

Copyright

K 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Kinney

Co. C, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mounted man

Book mark:

Paroled

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Company

[illegible], Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]
guarding Plantations
Jonesboro, Ala since
May 1864
Mustered

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258)

Copyright

H 18 Mo.

Jacob F. Young

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(358)

Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig

Pri., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Avery

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Athens, Ala. since Feb 15, '64 R. O. No. 20.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(858) Copyist

H. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Anderson

(358) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Hump

[illegible], Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Jacob H Henry

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob H Henry

(858) Copyright

K 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Hoenig

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright

H 18 Mo.

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyrig

H 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob H. Hennig

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in General Hospital, Monterey, Miss., May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Brown

Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) J. W. Brown

Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob H. Hannig,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(1)

(858)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

H. 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Brown

Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob H. Hamig,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(856)

1032

Hamilton Joseph D.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 8 3 8 5	26	
2	7 7 5 8 4 8 5	27	
3	7 7 5 8 5 9 0	28	
4	7 7 5 8 6 8 3	29	
5	7 7 5 8 7 6 3	30	
6	7 7 5 8 8 4 3	31	
7	7 7 5 8 9 2 0	32	
8	7 7 5 8 9 9 [illegible]	33	
9	7 7 5 9 0 6 9	34	
10	7 7 5 9 1 4 9	35	
11	7 7 5 9 2 2 5	36	
12	7 7 5 9 3 0 1	37	
13	7 7 5 9 3 7 2	38	
14	7 7 5 9 4 4 7	39	
15	7 7 5 9 5 3 2	40	
16	7 7 5 9 6 [illegible] 3	41	
17	7 7 5 9 7 1 0	42	
18	7 7 5 9 8 1 1	43	
19	7 7 5 9 9 1 3	44	
20	7 7 6 0 0 1 6	45	
21	7 7 6 0 1 1 1	46	
22	7 7 6 0 2 1 4	47	
23	7 7 6 0 4 7 1	48	
24	7 7 5 7 5 6 1	49	
25	3 6 6 3 3 8 4 8	50	

Book Mark:

See also

E

18 Mo.

Enoch D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 15, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. F. Rhandon

(848) Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton.

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nr Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 13, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on expiration of term of service Clothing settled on Dec Roll

Book mark: .....

D F Evans

(861)

Copyright

N 18 Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service and paid in full to date of Muster out 13 Nov 1864.

Book mark:

Alsop

(868) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Joseph N. Hamilton

P. [illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca Ga & on hosp since 9 May 64.

Book mark:

Asaph

(858) Copyist

N 18 Mo.

Joseph A Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Resaca Ga - in Hosp since 9th May 64. Descr Book for Ord 43 Co.

Book mark:

Alcorn

(868) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Joseph A. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Resaca Ga. 9 May 64 and in Hospital. Due Govt for Ord & Clo.

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

N 18 Mo.

Joseph L. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in Hospital at Resaca Ga. since 9 May 64. Due Govt. for Ordnance $0.43.

Book mark:

Asst

(356) Copyist

E | 18 | Mo.

Joseph E Hamilton

Co. E + A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Ry Mowry 4 Sr.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descript. Roll

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

C 7 18 Mo.

Joseph T Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Duck Station Tenn Tenn not having reenlisted.

Book mark:

Co C

(358) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Smith S. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Bal.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dead

(868)

Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dec'd

Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Joseph L. Harris

Pvt.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

By Wrong Co.

Book mark:

(818) Copyist

C 4 | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Cpl

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & A[illegible] C, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louisy

(858) Copyist

2/ 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton
Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leavy

(868) Copyist

2d 18 | Mo.

Joseph L. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(888) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Joseph C. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Since June 14 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph L Hamilton

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: In Hospital
wounded since
April 6 - 62

Book mark:

Brandt

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick and sent to Monterey Hospital June 14. 1862

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(288) Copyist

K 18 | Mo.

Joseph D. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(268) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Joseph L. Hamilton

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Joseph L. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Joseph L. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lackland Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(856)

Hamilton Joseph D.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll
of
Privates J. D. Hamilton
Co. A 18th Inf. Mo. V. Vols.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Priv

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED (For Drafted Men, see	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State
1	Joseph D. Hamilton	Privt	18	gray	dark	fair	5	6½	Illinois	Perry Co.	Farmer	31 July 61	Linn Co

Note.— This Soldier was engaged in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn. 6th & 7th April 62, the Battle of Corinth, Miss. 3d & 4th of October 62, and was wounded in the battle of Resaca, Ga. 9th May. 1864.

ite Joseph D. Hamilton, Co. "A" 18th Inf. Me. Veteran Vols.

(See note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	
Mo.	N.J. Morgan	14 Nov. 61	Lacède Mo.	Lt. Edgett	3 Years	Maj. Whiting	31 Aug. 63	—	100	

Clothing last Settled to 30th July 1863.
Total Value of Clothing drawn since settlement. $49.00.
Balance due soldier 4.40

NOTES.

1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped* must be *carefully* stated.

4..In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.

5..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*

6..Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his [illegible] list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, [illegible] to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the da[illegible] draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for [illegible] On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "[illegible] Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by [illegible] be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "Whe[illegible] in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; und[illegible] Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of [illegible] ment District from which he was drafted, and the State to w[illegible] longs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment Distri[illegible] Massachusetts.)

11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be giv[illegible] man.

12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSION[illegible] not by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Co. "A" 18th Inf.
Mo. Veteran Volunteers.

STATION: Smyrna Camp Ground Ga.

DATE: November 8th 1864

John L. Jones
1st Lieut 18th Inf. Mo. V. Vols.
Commanding the Company.

1033

Hamilton Lewis H.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577562547	26
2	57758684	27
3	5775874	28
4	57758444	29
5	57758421	30
6	57758492	31
7	57754470	32
8	57754160	33
9	57754226	34
10	57754300	35
11	57759370	36
12	57754448	37
13	57754533	38
14	57754511	39
15	57754812	40
16	57754914	41
17	57764415	42
18	57764112	43
19	57764201	44
20	57764301	45
21	57764472	46
22	57757562	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. 18 Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro N. C., Mar. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 5, 1864; drawn since $ 56 70/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Due Govt. on account of Ordnance & C. & G. E. lost through negligence — One Gun, Sling .35; One Cart Box Belt & Plate .62, one screw (illegible)

Book mark: .....

H. R. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

ARR. 14
7757562
1891

Drawer .23. One wiper .20¢. - One half Shelter Tent $2.30 - One Knapsack & straps $2.15 - One Haversack 40¢, Canteen 45¢ - Total charges - $6.60 - - Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service -

	18	Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Print, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Husband writ on application of heirs of Deceased Clothing settled on Due Roll.

Book mark:

D. F. Evans

(361)

Copyist.

J. 18 Mo.

Lewis V. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability of term of service 27 Mch. 65.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(268) Copyist

A 18 Mo.

Pvt. Wm H. Hamilton

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(868) Copyist

1 | 18 | Mo.

Louis P. Hamilton

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(868)

Copyist

Jy	18	Mo.

Pvts Wm. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(866) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Fenn B. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Private Cavalry

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

By Worley 45

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Lewis W. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty at Duck River by Order Genl Dodge since Dec 20/63

Book-mark:

(868)

Copyist

E 18 | Mo.

Samuel M. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Louis H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(868)

Copyist

C. 18 | Mo.

Louis H. Hamilton

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist

7 | 18 | Mo.

Lewis W. Hamilton

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Lewis W. Hamilton

Lieut., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Louis H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camuen

Copyist

(858)

H 18 | Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

Fc | 18 | Mo.

Lewis N. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(188) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Lewis H. Hamilton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mar 8, 1864,

Where born Perry County Ill

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 5, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Jackson Co Ills 18 Con Vol

Company to which assigned A Carbondale

Remarks I Certify on Honor that this Lewis H Hamilton enlisted in Co A Regt Mo Inft Vols on the 5 Mar 1862 & that he has served with his Company ever

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(339) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891 ☆ 7756257

since that time in the field. Daniel K Hudson
capt Comdy Co. A 18th Inft
Mo. Quarter in to take
effect from date of enlist-
ment.

Hamilton Lewis W.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 761

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Louis W Hamilton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Marysville Ills

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

1934

Hamilton Patrick

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757097	26	
2	7756917	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Patrick Hamilton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 24, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted - 5 substitutes for Thos. A. Smith drafted in 10 Sub Dist 2d Div Mo. Reenlisted & Bounty—

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Patrick Hamilton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 1865

Where born Ireland

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 24, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 10 Sub Dist Mo.

F. A. Smith

Name not taken up on muster rolls

Rec'p

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

1035

Hamker Mathias

Co ____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756906	26	
2	7756703	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Mathias Hamker

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gul draft Rendz Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 21, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Ln Dist Jefferson Co

Ma sub for J. M. Murphy.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Mathias Hunker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 21, 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted Substitute for

Jonathan W Murphy drafted in

Jasper Co. Mo Sub Dis 2d Dis MO

Name not taken upon muster rolls of Regt

* This "Roll" of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

1036

Hamlin Normal S

Co. F & S, 18 Missouri Inf.

Lt. Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77580[illegible]5	26	
2	77568059	27	
3	77580[illegible]2	28	
4	7758084	29	
5	77581[illegible]7	30	
6	2263-US-1889	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2263 (US) 1889

See also

26. 18. Mo.

Norman S. Hamlin

Surgeon, 18 Regt. Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W.D. 80664 with 2263 C.f. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 8, 1889

It has this day (Nov. 8, 1889,) been determined by this Department from the records that the charge of absence without leave subsequent to April 25, 1862, standing against him is erroneous, and therefore, it is removed.

He was on duty in general hospital St Louis, Mo. under S.O. No 132 Department of Missouri April 25, 1862 from May to July 28, 1862, when he tendered his resignation which was accepted in orders September 3, 1862.

Keogh

(440) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Norman S. Hamlin

Rank Surgeon, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick from April 4th 1862 to April 15th 1862: from April 15th to April 25th 1862 Absent with leave; from 25th April to 30th June 1862 Absent without leave. Not on Sub rolls of 3rd

Book mark: Lee 2263-73-1864.

Washington

(357) Copyist.

K | 18 Mo.

N. L. Hamlin

Rank Lieut Surgeon, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.
N. L. Davis actg
Surgeon since 13 April
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

4 | 18 | Mo.

Norman L. Hamlin

Rank Surgeon, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany - Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Feb. 26, 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Norman L. Hanlin

Rank Surgeon, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: 1st Lieut C. A.
Appointed Surgeon
Aug. 6th, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

K | F | Mo.

Norman L. Franklin

Rank Surgeon 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Laclede Camp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Catherine

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Rec 2263-75-1889.

Washington

(854) Copyist

Hamlin Norman S.

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~1 1 1~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

St Louis Mo
April 25 62

N. S. Hamlin
Surgeon
18th Mobob

Do reports to Med
Director for such
duties as his health
will admit of.

S. O. 132

Asst Adjt Genl April 26th 1862

Hdqrs. Mississippi
[illegible] April 21 1862

Col. J. C. Kelton
[illegible]

Surgeon Hamlin
is an invalid & applied
for extension of his leave.
I recommend instead that
he report to the Med. Director
for such duty as his
health will admit of.

G. G. Wright
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

Very
Tru
[illegible]

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 15th April 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 114

2. Leave of absence for ten days is upon Recommendation of Medical Director hereby granted to Surgeon D. S. Hamlin 18th Mo. Vols

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

Pr. Capt Maya Phinney
A. A. G. 31 December

J. C. Kelton.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Surgeon D. S. Hamlin

H #23

Dir Memphis
April 11th 62

N. S. Hamlin
Surgeon
18th Mo Vols

19 days
Wks 2 Days (-) 89

S. O. 104

NOV 8 1889
DISCONTINUED DOMMANDS

Dept Miss
April 15th 62

Jno. P. Taggart
Medical Purveyor.
U. S. A
Acting Medical Director
Permitted to
go on
steamer January
or any other Gov
steamer
by order of
Brig Gen Stone
John H. Hoar
Detail Clerk

Steamer "City of Memphis" April 11th 1862

Surgeon Swift Summons USA

Surgeon Jno S. Hamlin, 18th Mo. Vol. has been ill for some time, & was brought aboard this Steamer on Friday the 4th of April - During & succeeding the battle he has rendered cheerfully such aid to our Wounded as his condition permitted. He is at present unfit for active duty in the field or hospital, & a short leave of absence would be of benefit to him.

A. P. Derby
Brigade Surg. U. S. A
& Consulting Surg. of City of Memphis.

Approved for ten days
Jno B Wright
USA Med Director

Pensions. Jany 31/89 Mch. 19/89
2263 TS 1889 681.035

Norman. S. Hamlin was mfr as
Sarg. 18 Mo Vols. Nov 14. 1861.
Roll of F. & S. for Jany & Feby 1862.
reports him Absent with leave since
Feby 26. Roll for May & June 1862.
(next roll on file) Absent Sick from April
4 to April 15. 1862; to June 30/62. Absent
with leave. — His name is not known
on Rolls of F. & S. to Oct 31. 1862. nor
on any return from Jany to Oct 31/62.
& Hospital records fail with no further
evidence of duty.

The following is a copy of Surg Cert. upon
which he was granted leave of absence April
15. 1862. for 10 days. X (1)

The following is a copy of an indorsement
upon the copy of the order granting above
leave of absence. 1 (2)

The following is a copy of his letter
of resig. which was accepted to take
effect Sept 9. 1862. 3

No. Surg Cert accompanying Soldiers
letter of resig. Club. there is filed with Said
papers. a Cert of the Supt. Genl Hospitals
that he. (Hamlin) was on duty in Gen
House of Refuge Hosp. St Louis. Mo.
from May 1. to date. (Only 29. 1862)

Adj

Second Auditor June 11th 1889.

Norman S. Hamlin was mus in at Lacledé, Mo., as Surgeon, with 3d U. S. Nov. 14, 1861, to serve 3 years. [3d Mo. Vols.]

Roll for Jany & Feby, 1862 (first on file) reports him absent with leave since Feby. 26, 1862. May & June, 1862 (next on file) (Last on which to time) absent, with remark: "April 4 to 15, absent sick; April 15 to 25, absent without leave; April 25 to June 30, 1862, absent without leave.

His resignation, on account of ill health, but unaccompanied by Surgeon's cert. to it, was received from St Louis, Mo., Jul. 28, 1862, and accepted in order of which the following is a copy.

(S.O. 316, par. 2, Hd Qrs Dept of the Miss., Sept. 3, 1862.)

The records fail to show date of his discharge or ~~that~~ ~~he~~ ~~failed to obtain~~ that any action was had in connection with the report of absence without leave appearing on roll for May & June, 1862 (1862).

2369 V.S. 1889. A.A.G.

Norman S.
Surg 1st Kansas
18th Inf
Was with the detachment 2
Dropped from the rolls June 30/62 with the remark "Absent without leave from April 25 to June 30/62
A Locke

316 - Mils - 62
Respectfully to date this day - Sept 3, 1862.

3

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Norman S. Hamlin

Rank Surg. Regiment 18

Arm Infy.

Casualty Res'd

Day 3; Month Sept; Year 62.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 318 Mo's

Remarks _____

E H
Clerk.

(174)

This will certify that from what I know of the condition of the Camp (being completely taken by the enemy) that the within statement is strictly in accordance with the facts as therein stated -

Madison Miller
Col 18th Mo Vols

I have no knowledge of the last part of the Regiment having been at the Fortress

Mo. Vols

St Louis Mo.
May 31. 1862

I certify on honor that all Medicines Instruments and hospital Stores in charge of Norman S Hamblin Surg. of the 16th Regt Mo Vols was unavoidably lost in the action of April 6. 1862 at Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Lieut. Geo. W. Bumgarter
Adjt 16th Mo Vols

H #476-1862

July 28. 1862

Hamlin H. S.
Surg 18 Mo Vols

Sends Rec'ts
All finish

~~Wks 1463 (65) 89~~

4 Encls

2463 1891 89

"C"

"C" Hqrs Military Division
Saint Louis
Special Order No. 56
Sept. 4th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army

By Command

[signature]
Major General

By

[signature]
A.A.G.

In the absence of the General

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. _____ 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. ..... } (EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted .....

.....

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (*Sec.* 31, *Act approved March 3d*, 1863.)

Head Qrs of the Army

Washington August 25th 1862

The resignation of Surgeon Norman

S. Hamlin will be accepted.

By order of Major Gen. Halleck

J. Kelton.

Asst Adjt General

Hd Qrs Dept of the Miss.

Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 316.

Sept 3d 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to

the Adjt Genl of the Army.

Office Med. Dir.

Gen. Hos. Hedges

St. Louis Mo

H #146.

St Louis Mo July 28/62

Norman S. Hamlin

Surgeon 18. Mo. Vols.

Tender his resignation.

on account of ill health.

~~Respectfully~~ Paid to 30 ~~ult~~ ult. I certify that all matters and moneys of Hospl stores were lost in action with the battle at Pittsburgh Landing.

At General Hospital

Hedges House

Med. Dir. Office

St Louis Mo. July 30 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the

Med. Dir. of the Army. Washington

D.C.

S. M. Preston

Asst Adjt Genl.

Rec'd Dept. Miss July 31/62

Recd

General Hospital
New House of Refuge
St Louis Mo.
April 29th 1862

I certify that S. S. Hamlin Surgeon of the 18 Regiment Mo Vol. has been on duty at this Hospital since the 1st 1862 by order of Dr. J. J. R. Wright Medical Director. He has been responsible to no proper duty here

S. M. Horton
Asst Surg U.S.A
Supt Genl Hospl

St. Louis, April 25th

Dr. Horton,

Surgeon N. S. Hamlin, 18th Mo. Vols. will report to you for duty.

The Dr. is somewhat invalided, but will do what he can to assist you

Very Truly Yours.
(signed) J. J. R. Wright U.S.A M.D.

I certify that the above is a true copy. W. P. Gladwin, Clerk. Genl. Hospital

Headquarters Department of the Mississippi,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, [illegible] 1862.

O. O. Wright
Surg. U.S.A. &c.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 25 April 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 132.

3. Surgeon N. L. Hamlin, 16th Missouri Vols. will report to the Medical Director for such duty as his impaired state of health will admit of.—

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

J. C. Kelton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Surgeon N. L. Hamlin

Thro' Medical Director.

G.O. No 6. Hqrs S. Dept. Nov of 1861 must be complied with W. Scott Ketchum
Brig Genl
A. Genl

St Louis Mo
28 July 62

Dr N. S. Hamblin was paid here for the Month of April 1862, by Major Cunningham, on the 7 June 1862. He has not been paid since. He was then under order to report to the Medical Director. We have knowledge, officially, as to how he has been doing duty since; I have not the Rolls of his Regt. to 30 June 1862. He is hereby referred to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment, (now here) - for the necessary evidence of service since 30 April, and as to his non accountability - and to the Medical Director

S. P. Andrews
Dep. Paymr Genl
U. S. Army.

St Louis Mo.
July 29 1862

as Dr H. has tendered his resignation he cannot be paid again until it has been acted on, & he produces evidence of service since 30 April - & 2dly that he is not indebted or accountable to the U.S. he is referred to Inspector Genl Ketchum, as above.

S. P. Andrews
Dep. Paymr Genl
U.S. Army.

July 29/62

Copy Pension office Mch. 19th 79.

St Louis. Mo.
July 28th 1862.

Capt S. N. Poesten.
Asst Adjt Gen.
Dept Miss.

I hereby tender my resignation as Surgeon of the 18th Regiment Missouri Volunteers, being wholly incapacitated by an illness which has been induced by exposure since in the service, to perform my duties as such.

Norman S. Wanlin.
Surgeon 18th Regt Mo. Vols.

A/S Brown
Rend. Miles
Surgeon
Rend. Director

N. S. Hamlin

Surg 18 Mo.

Chg° 5 3066

R & V. Div.

Nov. 8/89

Clerk

H. 686 62
Surg W S Hamlin.
18th Mo Vols.

Concerning the
tender of his
resignation.

Rec'd - left 1862
E B. 81-vol-3.

Headquarters, Dept. of the Mississippi,
Sept. 8th 1862.

Special Orders
No. 316

+ + +

II. The resignations of the following officers are accepted to take effect this day: — — —

+ + +

Surgn Norman S. Hamlin, 18th Missouri Infty. Vols. — — —

+ + +

By order of
Major Genl. Halleck
(Sgd.) S. M. Preston,
Asst. Adjt Genl.

Asst
G. C. Dion
Mch. 15/89

1037

Hammann Charles A.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755-6695	26	
2	7755-6638	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 18 | Mo.

Chas A. Hemmann

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 28 1864.

Where born Penn,

Age 27 years; occupation Telegraphist

Drafted and mustered in:

When Oct. 28, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy height 5 ft. 10½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in Mo. St. Louis Mo,

Book mark:

Hodges

(340)

Copyist.

F. 18 Mo.

Wm C. Bowman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Rendezvous, Oct 29, 1864.

Where born Penn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Telegraphist

When enlisted Oct 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited St. Louis Mo. 1st Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

1238

Hammel Williams

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765077	26	
2	7763003	27	
3	7763091	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Kummick

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in a skirmish with the enemy, Feb. 10, 1863.

Not on co M.o.R.

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

William Emmick

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Wilson Copyist.

26 | 18 | Mo.

William Hummel

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov 11, 1862,

Where born Germany

Age 18 years; occupation Cigarmaker

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. ... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm H Lee

(339) Copyist.

Hammel Williams

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Bounty 1	

Wm Hammill

— Deo

v.

Received St. Louis Mo Nov 12th 1862 of
Samuel McDodd One hundred dollars (100$)
in full for my bounty as an en-
listed Soldier in the United States army
I do hereby relinquish all claim
against the United States for bounty or
pension — William Samuel
— Mo —

9146

William Ramme

Pvt Co "C" 18 "Mo Vols,

Died Feby 10/63,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apl 6", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

There is no ~~record~~ evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that William Hammel was enrolled on the ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, at ~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service as ~~a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, at ~~in Company~~ C, 18th Regiment of Me. Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the months of Jan & Feby, 1863, he is reported as "Killed in a skirmish with the enemy Feby 10th 1863."

(Sgn) Chas. E. Clark

Actg Genl

Entry ask

1039

Hammer Stephen F

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Hamer	Stephen F
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 3698 - a (TB) 86

See also

1040

Hammond Charles

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769998	26	
2	7770091	27	
3	7770178	28	
4	7770263	29	
5	7757793	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K 18 Mo.

Charles A. Hammond

Pt ....., Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:.....

J. H. Sherrard

(349) Copyist.

V. C. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hammond

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough
file further orders. withd
all pay and Emoluments
Ordered by S. O. # 360 War
Dept. Sept. 22, 1864. No dis-
charge furnished as (corr)

Book mark: .....

E
Morgan

(8C1) Copyist.

APR. 15 7770263 1891

Muster out of organization.

=

Co. | 18 Mo.

Charles Hammond

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent till further orders with all pay & Emoluments stopped D.O. No. 396, War Dept, Oct. 22 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

No. | 18 Mo.

Charles Yeamans

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough til further orders with all pay and allowances stopped by Sp. Order # 390 War Dept. Oct. 22 1864.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(858) Copyist

Yo | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hammond

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough till further orders with all pay & emoluments stopped Special order * 390 War Dept. Oct. 22, 64. (Drafted & mustered in Oct 28. 64 at St Louis Mo for 1 yr)

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist

Hammond Charles A.

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Mc. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus examined should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

18 My Boston Mass.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Cha Hammond

Drafted

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 18th Mo. Infty Vols

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Drafted 6th Ward

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles A Hammond 27 occupation Telegraphy

born in Penna, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head Good

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 33 36

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 10¼ Inches
Hazel Eyes Dark Hair Ruddy

Approved

DATE: Octy 28, 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 98—First.]

C. A. Hammond
E. H. Brown.
J. A. Maguire

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 360.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 22d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

31. The following named men of the 18th Missouri Volunteers are granted furloughs, without pay or emoluments, until further orders, to enable them to enter the U. S. Military Telegraph Service. They will be borne on their company rolls as on furlough, and will report in person, without delay, for duty, to Captain *R. C. Clowry*, Assistant Superintendent U. S. Military Telegraphs, at St. Louis, Missouri:—

Private *Charles A. Hammond*.
Private *Edgar H. Brown*.
Private *James D. Maguire*.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

G. O. 15th Missouri Vol.
Mil. Div. of Tennessee.

C. A. Hammond

~~E. H. Brown~~

~~J. Maguire~~

—

Dup.

—

Copies filed with
Brown + Maguire

23 Ho 2 Sess Ch. 122 1854

War Dept. Adjt. Genl Office
Washington D.C. Oct 22nd 1864

Special Orders
No. 311. Extract 31.

The following named men of the 18th Reg. Vols are granted furloughs without pay or emoluments until further orders to enable them to enter the U.S. Military Telegraph Service. They will be borne on the Muster Rolls as on furlough and will report in person without delay for duty to Capt R.C. Clowry Assistant Supt. U.S. Military Telegraph at St Louis Mo.

Private Chas. A. Hammond
Edgar N. Brown
James D Maguire

The Quarter Masters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By war of the Secy of War.
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjt Genl

{True copy
AFM answering
Br + aud}
AFM
E D Townsend
A.A.G.

Capt R. C. Clowry Asst U.S. Mil. Tel. St Louis Mo

1041

Hammond Frederick

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

77583990	77577563
77584990	32904158
77585995	34344809
77586990	32229986
77587688	32230738
77588477	36705166
77589224	
77589445	
77590783	
77594153	
77594223	
77594353	
77594334	
77594440	
77594534	
77594044	
77595112	
77594813	
77594905	
77600117	
77601414	
77602021	
77602994	
77603571	
77604426	

Book Mark:

See also

H

18 Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Mar. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 13, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35.42

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Nov. 13, 1864 - date of the Company being mustered out of service

Book mark:

H. G. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 31 Aug, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 31 July, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Non-Vet. No Official Notice of Muster-out received. Clothing settled to date on Descriptive Roll. No Discharge furnished on Muster-out.

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

Copyist.

(261)

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - On duty on
Sharpsburg Batteries.
Dec. 1863 - Absent sick
at Div. Hd Qrs at
Pulaski Tenn since
Dec. 3/63.
Feb. 1864 - Absent - Left
at Athens Ala since
Feb. 21/64 - Not having
re-enlisted in the
Veteran service.
Mch. 1864 - Absent on
det. service at Athens
Ala since Feb. 21/64
Apl. to Sept 1864 - Absent
on det. service with
Pioneer Corps since
Apl. 9/1864.
Oct. 1864 - On duty Oct 20/64.
Nov 1864 to Mch. 1865 - Absent
with leave at Chattanooga

Book mark: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

JUN. 15.
36705166
1896.

Tenn. for Muster
out since Nov. 8/64.

May 1865 - Absent
with leave - Due
to date rec'd to be
mustered out Nov.
8/64 - Official in-
formation of Muster
out has not yet
been received -

June 1865 - Absent
with leave - Due
to date rec'd to be Mustered
out Nov. 8/64 -

18

Pvt | Co. | 11th

Enlisted Hammonds Bat., Co. A., 11th Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Feb 23/65

Book mark: .....

Pawson

(341) Copyist.

09 | 18 | Mo.

Fred C Hammond

Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo Infty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(843) L. Thompson

Captain

H | 4 No

Frederick Hammonds

Pvt. 18 Regt Md Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Pioneer Corps, 4 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Kenesaw Mountain Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamilton

(820) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt St Louis Mo since Oct. 64

Book mark:

D. F. Evans

(858) Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, St Louis Mo since 4th Oct 64.

Book mark:

D F Evans

Copyist

(355)

4 | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Polk, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Field Hosp. since 4 Oct. 64.

Book mark:

Absent

(858) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Frances Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp. since 4th Oct 64

Book mark: .....

Absent

Copyist

K 18 Mo.

C^r Frederick Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Field Hosp since 4 Oct 64.

Book mark:

Alex

(858) Copyist

Frederick Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Pioneer Corps 4th Div. 16th A. C. since 28 Apr 64.

Book mark:

Aloft

1 18 Mo.

Andrew Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Pioneer Corps 4 Div. 16th A.C.

Book mark:

Absent

(868) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt + A, Co. ~~D~~, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detailed with Pioneer Corps since —

By Wooley Sgt.

Book mark:

Reed

(868) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Fredrick Hammond

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. with Maj Parks, R. R. Supt No 8 date of order unknown.

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Frederic Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks On detached Service
Pulaski Tenn. Not
having reenlisted -

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty at Pulaski Tenn by order Genl Dodge dated Dec 20/63

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E 18 | Mo.

Frederick Kammerer

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(288) Copyist

H C 18 | Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

4 18 Mo.

Private Edward [illegible]

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Copyist

C 4

18 | Mo.

Corporal Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(368) Copyist

F 18 | Mo.

Private Raymond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(268) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederic Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Livery

(258) Copyist

4 18 Mo.

Enoch Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucy

(258) Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Frederic Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Fridrie Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(848) Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Frederic Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

K 18 | Mo.

Private Francis Hammond

Jr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Francis

(868) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Private Frederic Hammond

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Examined

(868) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Frederick Hammond

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 .

Where Clinton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(266)

H | 18 | Mo.

Frederic Hammond

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Ray co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where Carrollton Co

By whom W. J. Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of enlistment Feb 1864.

O. W. Moore

(2×8)

Copy of

Hammonds, Fred

P, Co. a, 18 Reg't Mo

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Saint Louis Mo
March 27 1863.

Flint Weston
Ohio Mil Ag Pr

Requests
Descriptive List of Prot
Frederick Hammond
Co A 18 Mo Infantry.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed w't the records of the Acting Assist Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

WESTON FLINT,
Ohio Mil. Agt.

Ohio State Military Agency,

No. 10 North Fifth Street.

St. Louis, March 7 1865.

Col E B Alexander
A A G & M Mo
Dear Sir

Pvt Frederick Hammond C A. 1st Mo Artl. has sent his discharge to this office to await his descriptive list and Muster out roll—

Will you have the kindness to send his descriptive list here when it is ready at your office

Very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Weston Flint
Ohio Mil. Agt

U.S. Marine Genl. Hospl.
St. Louis Mo. Febr. 14/65.

Rogers J. K.
Surgeon U.S. Vols

Requests the disposal of a Soldier whose term of service has expired

Frederick Hammond
18 Mo Inf

Office of Pay Genl. Mo
Saint Louis Feb 14 65.

Respectfully referred to
Capt John A Thompson
Asst Commissioner for
his action. no roll
of this man has
been received at
this office
Respectfully
A. E. Balcombe
Pay Master
U.S.V.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a [illegible] Transportation. [illegible] filed in the Archives Division, War Dept. with the records of the Bureau of Mo.

Stubs of Requisitions for [illegible] book was formerly filed with the records of the Bureau of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This Paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, W. D. G.

U.S. Marine Genl. Hospital
St. Louis Mo. Febr. 14/65.

Colonel.

I have the honor herewith to forward Private Frederick Hammond Co A. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols. whose term of service expired Nov. 14th 1864. and would respectfully request that he be disposed of in some manner if possible, as he appears to be very anxious to proceed to his home which is at Lacled Linn County Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
J. K. Rapp
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
in charge

Colonel E.B. Alexander U.S.A.
A.A.P.M. Genl. of Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis February 10th 1865

I hereby Certify, that, according to the Records of this office, Frederick Hammond enlisted on August 21st 1861 at Clarion Co Mo and was mustered into service as a Private in Company K. 16th Infty Regiment, Missouri Volunteers, to serve for three years, unless sooner discharged, on November 14th 1861 at Camp Morgan Mo by 1st Lieut Edgerton

Sam T. Simpson

Adjutant General.

Labled

Hd Qrs 1st Div 17th A.C.
Camp near Atlanta Ga Sept 1st 1864

Special Orders
No 141.

Relieving of Pvt
Fred Hammond
from duty with prisoners
Escort "A"

Sprague

Head Quarters 1st Division 17 A.C.
On Little River Va 27th Oct 1864

Special Orders
No 141.

+ + + +

II. II. At the request of Capt Leo Lowes Comdg Pioneer Corps of this Division the following named Enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty with said Corps and will report to the Comdg Officers of their respective Companies at once.

+ + + +

Frederick Hammonds Co "A" 18th Mo Infty

+ + + +

By order of
Brig Genl J. W. S Wagner
D. V. Williams,
Capt & a.a.a.g

Hospital Number 26051 2750

Name Fred Hammonds

Age 24 Nativity Ills.

Married or Single Married

Residence Chariton County Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Sarah Hammonds Laclede Mo.

Rank Pvt. Co. A. Regiment 18th Mo Inf

When admitted June 29 1864

From what source St Louis Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Concussion of right leg by fragment of shell

Wound G.S.W.

Limb

Side of region wounded

Side of missile or weapon

[NOTE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Furloughed Jan 15 1865

Rejd Feb 9/1865

Returned to duty Mar 31 1865

17

Fred Hammonds, Rank Private Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inft.

	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
Enrolled					186			
Mustered in					186			

Remarks:

Muster-roll for—	Last paid.	Bounty. Paid. Dolls.	Bounty. Due. Dolls.	Clothing. Date of last settlement.	Clothing. Drawn since. Dolls.	Clothing. Drawn since. Cts.	Remarks:

Muskby Rpt of Surg in charge Gen Hospl No 8, Marine St. Louis, Mo. for the week ending Feby 27/65: "admitted Nov 29. Returned to duty Feby 23" Remarks "returned to duty to be mustered out of service" See Muskby Rpt Feb No 17 on file in A.G.O.

1042

Hammond John

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772842	26	
2	7772915	27	
3	7772994	28	
4	7754400	29	
5	7773081	30	
6	7773155	31	
7	7773226	32	
8	7773299	33	
9	7773361	34	
10	7773418	35	
11	7773514	36	
12	7773599	37	
13	7773691	38	
14	12070-B-1886	39	
15	32405151	40	
16	4087857 13	41	
17	4087941 81	42	
18	36705165	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 12070 — B — 86

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds
Muse Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Gain
Enlisted in the
Regt. Sept. 29/63
by Chevalier Genn
Feb. 1864 - Absent Lvy
at Athens, Ala. Feb
10/64 Non bearing
Re-enlisted in
Veteran service
March 1864 - Absent on
detch service at
Athens Ala. since
Feb 10/64.
July & Aug - 1864 Absent
sick in Hospital
Marietta Ga. since
July 6/64 -
Oct. 10 Dec 1864 - Absent
sick in Hospital at
Kingston Ga. since Oct.
12 - 1864 -

Book mark:

Ellett

(546) Copyist.

JUN 15.
36705165
1396.

Jan.-1865- Absent sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. since Dec.-5-1864-
Feb. to Apl.-1865- Absent sick in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. since Dec.-5-1864-

H | 15 | Mo.

John Hammond

Pvt., Co. H 15 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed, ...

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Roll not signed

Book mark: .....

L. A. Rosaby

Clerk

(343)

H | 15 | Ohio.

John Hammonds

Musc., Co. H, 15 Reg't Ohio

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed, ...

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; **due** $ ~~100~~

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: .....

Roll not signed

Book mark: .....

(348) L A Rosaky

Capt.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tenn

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1863.

Where Chesterville Tenn

By whom P.R. Dolman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

Hoyberger

(283g) Copyrid

H 18 Mo

John Hammond

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12 C 70, 13, 1556

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 25, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(476) Fiegenbaum
Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammond

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since $12 78/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: M-12016-13-86

Burnham

(861) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammond

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

Musician Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid by Maj Ellerott P.M.U.S.A. for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1864 $64 as per Official Notice

Book mark:

Burnham

(868) Copyrid

A 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

Musician, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid by Maj Ellsworth P.M. U.S.A. for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1864 as per Official Notice Absent in Hospt at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Dunfain

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammond's

Musc, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novbr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp at Kingston since Oct 8, 64

Book mark:

Polley

(358) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

John Hammonds

Mus. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Marietta, Ga. since July 1. 1864.

Book mark:

Paddy

(858) Copyist

16 | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

Musc., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Marietta Ga July 5 - 1864

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

John Hammond Jr.

Musc, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

Musc, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

Mus, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammond

Mus, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Athens, Ala since Feb. 15/64 R.O. No. 20

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Hammonds

Miss., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Mch, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hammonds

Mus., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company at Post Chewalla, Tenn., on the 29 Sept. 1863. Enrolled & mustd in Sept 29, 1863 at Chewalla Tenn for 3yrs)

Book mark: 12070 - B - 86.

N. P. Andrews.

(858) Copyright

1043

Rampel Jacob

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 6 7 5	26	
2	7 7 5 7 1 9 7	27	
3	7 7 6 5 0 7 6	28	
4	7 7 6 4 1 6 7	29	
5	7 7 6 4 2 4 9	30	
6	7 7 6 4 3 3 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hamilton

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29, 1864; drawn since $ 44.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

G. Fox

(361) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Jacob Hamsel

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. R.

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible] Campbell

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned Reported to Provost Marshal for duty Dec 29/64

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hampel.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hendry

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Jacob Hampel

Appears with rank of Pvt- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

Gud draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 186 5-

Where born Prussia

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 186 4

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 2 Dist- 8 Sub Dist Mo.

drafted

.....

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(240c) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Kempel

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Decr 29 1864.

Where born Prussia

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 29, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted in 8 Sub Dist. 2 Dec. 1864.

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

(340)

1044

Hampfle Jacob

Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Jan Hampfel Jacob

Book Mark

See also

1045

Hanbury John

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769349	26	
2	7769408	27	
3	7769478	28	
4	7769506	29	
5	7769630	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 64 Ill vols

A. | 18 | Mo.

John Ramsburg

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
Returned as a deserter
from Co. K. Mo. V. Cav'd
and to this Regt. by order
of Gen. Dodge.
Bounty $10.00
Premium $1.00

Not on Sub rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(258) Copyright

	18	Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pearl Dollard to be stopped for his subsistence as a deserter. Drawn by pass from

Enrolled & mustered in Mch 3, 63 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Comd

H | 18 Mo.

John Hanbury

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $5.00 dollars will stopped from his pay for his apprehension as a deserter.

xam'd appears on roll

Book mark:

Weaver

(358) Copyist

N 18 Mo.

John †Hanbury

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $5.00 to be stopped for apprehension as a Deserter. Bounty paid $29.00.

†By Unity Ex

Book mark:

Yeoman

(858) Copyist

1046

Handlin James R

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 7 2 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

+ James R Franklin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 14, 1864.

Where born England

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph Rover, Enrolled & Drafted in 8th Ward 1st Dist. Mo.

Name not taken up on muster rolls Regt

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Franklin

(340c)

Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7756721

Not entitled to Bounty
+ name cancelled by line.

1047

Daniel Charles

Co D-13, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766442	7766423
2	7766542	664-A-1876
3	7766642	
4	7766734	
5	7766828	
6	7766923	
7	7765018	
8	7765095	
9	7765175	
10	7765249	
11	7765322	
12	7765396	
13	7765463	
14	7765530	
15	7765601	
16	7765661	
17	7766708	
18	7766851	
19	7766970	
20	7766049	
21	7766116	
22	7765489	
23	7766209	
24	7765700	
25	7766314	

Book Mark: 464-A-76

See also

4 S Mo.

Charles Tyrrel

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 464-A-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 24, 1876

"Was wounded in action at Shiloh April 6th 1862. Nature and location of wound not stated"

Clear

Copyist.

16 | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $103.62/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Veteran, to be stopped for transportation $19.47 per roll.

Book mark: 164-a-Co. B 13 Mo. Vol.

J W Davis

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hammell

Pri., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. to Regt

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Parole since Dec 1864. Paid while absent from the Company for Jan, and Feb. 1865. By Maj Mayborn, Paymaster

Book mark:

J W Davis

(356) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hannel

Pri., Co. D., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid for Months of Jan & Feb. 65.

Book mark:

Avery

(341) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Erroneously reported a deserter while prisoner of war since May 13 - 1864. To be stopped pay and allowances for ordnance lost $22.67. Paid while absent from the company for Jan & Feb 1865 by Maj Mayhew Pay master

Book mark:

Hamel

(866) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement for desertion since Sept 28-1864. To be stopped from bounty for loss of ordnance $22.67

Book mark:

Hunt

(358) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement for desertion since Sept 28-1864.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Charles Hamel

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in face of the enemy near Resaca Ga with Arms & accoutrements May 13-64

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hanel.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 V.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hamel.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 1864 by reason of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No Muster Out or In rolls for reenlistment as vet vol on file

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

(158) Copyist

N.	18	Mo.

Charles Hanel.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Recruit.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyright

N. 18 Mo.

Charles Hanel.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

N. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Hanel.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk,

(156) Copyist

H. 18 Mo.

Charles Hanel.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(868) Copyist

Mo.

18

Charles Mann

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Ryan's Co. H Cavalry

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Edward Hearn

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Hearn

(858) Copyist

E U | 18 | Mo.

U [illegible] C [illegible]

R [illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Edward Lamb

Pte, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Edward Farrell

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(358) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Daniel

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Private Francis Branch

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

Co. 18 Mo.

James H. Ames

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: H 64 A A 20 (CB) 1876.

Examined

(858) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Charles E. Pinel, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted

H | 18 | Mo.

Black Samuel

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Nicholas Nemel

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Mayer Lickede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Unionville Mo.

Pay ____ mos.

Remarks: ____

Corrected by J.H.K. May 15. 1896.

Book mark: ____

Cammack

(816) Copyist.

Hamel Charles

Pvt., Co. D., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Dec 6, 1864, for 10 days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted from furlough, 186 ; Failed to Report Feby 15/65.
He reported at Benton Barracks Mo. Jany 11/65 and was
sent to Regt. April 9/65.

Enrolled Charles Heimel Pvt. Co. "D" 18 Reg. Vols. & Mo. Q.
as Charles Hamel
Heard not home and no other Heimel, Hamel or
Similar Name known in rolls
Enrolled 1-2-76 Co. D 18 Reg Vols Ex June 4/7
Pvt $13 [illegible]

This is accepted as referring to Charles Heimel
Co. "D", 18th Reg't, Mo. Vols.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 3764

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Hamill~~ Hand										
Hamel										
~~Hamill~~ ~~Charles~~										
Hamel										
Hamel Charles	P	18	Mo.	I	D	C.B.	23	66	5	119
						C.P.	18 4	106 10	19	78
						B.B.	24	50 154	9	16
						Do	42	33	42	201
						O.R.E.	8			

Captured at Resaca Ga May 13, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Savannah Ga Nov 18, 1864; E.&B. reported at Camp Parole, Md., Nov 25, 1864.

Sent to Camp Parole Md. Nov 27/64 when he reported Nov 26/64

Clo Nov 25/64 Jan 21/65 March 1/65
Clo Dec -/64 Feby 20/65 March 13/65

Copied by

464-D-76

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Hamel, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Englishman years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pulaski Town, the First day of February 1864.

Witness: Chas. W. Turkett Capt.

Charles Hamel

No. 7

Charles Hamel

Volunteered at Pulaski Wisn

on The first day of February 1864,

By Wm Hemstreet Capt.

18th Regiment of Wis Inft Vol

Recruiting officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

18th Reg't of Wis Inft Vol

Discharged 31st January 1864.

7

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 74.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minister must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister is not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minister-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Charles Hanel born in [illegible]
in the State of Germany aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Hanel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo
this first day of February 1864,
BEFORE W. Hammond Capt } Charles Hanel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hoyt
Surgn 18th Regt. M.V.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W. Hammond
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Unionville Mo.

S B Hoyt
Surgeon 18th Reg. M.V.M.
Examining Surgeon

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Charles Hand

Private Company C

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Hanel (Germany)

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded Not Stated

Date of casualty, April 6th 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. J. Davidson

8-30-77

Clerk.

No. 979

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 8th 1864.

Name, Charles Hamel

Rank, Private

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

6th D.

18th Reg't Mo. Vols. Inft'y

Hospital Number Ward 41

Name Charles J. Hazard

Age 21 Nativity Prussia

Married or Single Single

Residence Patuxent, Maine

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } J. S. Hazard as above

Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 11th Maine Inf

When admitted November 26th

From what source Georgia

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.) GSW

Scurvy

G. H. Camp Parole,
Annapolis, Md.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

1048

Haines Benj K

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

Ben Haynes Benjamin R

Book Mark:

See also

1049

Haines George H

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Haines	28	George H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1050

Hanivan James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Su Hannivan James	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1057

Hannell Charles

Co D. 73, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hanel	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1052.

Hannivan James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756849	26
2	7769735	27
3	7769800	28
4	7769857	29
5	7769918	30
6	7769997	31
7	7770090	32
8	7770177	33
9	7770262	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1/0	18	Mo.

James 1/0 Corcoran

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 17 53/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Pvt. Recruit.* Absent on furlough for 30 days since Dec. 1, 64. Cert'd.

* As appears on Roll. Enrolled in 18th Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Corcoran

Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

James Noxinan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave June 21st 1864

Book mark: [illegible]

Co. | 18 Mo.

James Yeamiran

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt. for Ordnance Lost 8 22/100.

Book mark

(858) Copyist

No. | 18 | Mo.

James Harrison

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $100.
due $200.

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

James Hammond

Pvt.; Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~180~~ for

Remarks:

1st Installment of Bounty paid $60.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist

N | 18 | Mo.

James Hanrahan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

1st Installment of Bounty paid $60.00

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist

H | 18 Mo.

James Canavan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

1st installment of Bounty paid $60.00

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

James Canavan

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol 1st installment of bounty paid $60.00 ~~travel pay advance $13.00~~

To appears on Roll

Book mark:

Michaels

(868) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harrison

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo March 13, 1864,

Where born Carroll Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Carrollton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Carrollton Carroll Co Mo 6 Congl Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Age sworn to

Filed with James Hannivan

Book mark:

E. H. Ivins

(339) Copyist.

Hanivan James

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harrison, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Four Months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I knew of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carrollton Carroll County Miss
the 18 day of March 1864

Witness: Eliza Perry

James his X Harrison
mark

18th Reg. Co. G
No. 3
James Harrison
Volunteered at Carrollton Carroll Co Miss
March 18th 1864,
By Eliza Perry
18th Regiment of Infty Miss Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service in case, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A materials roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence who may be the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier, also

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carrollton Carroll

I, James Kanavan born in Carroll County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, James Kanavan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 12th day of April 1864, BEFORE Jeff. Thompson Lt. 18th Mo Infy Vols

James his + Kanavan mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 1st Mo Cavalry
1st Div Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

J. W. B. Bowen
1st Lieut
1st Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 13 day of April, 1864 at St. Louis Mo

Approved
Col 2d Cav. M. S. M.
Lieut Col 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Lieut

James Hanrahan
Co F. 18th Mo Vols
M Douglass
Rolls do not show the
Co in action July 22/64
One man, by name, re
ported Wounded in
the Battle Ga, on Dis
Mark - July 22/64
Co "was mustd 1 Brig
Div 16 A.C. in
Battle Ga
July 22. 1864. The
Brigade This regt Div
it was engaged before
Atlanta Ga. and Lost
heavily.

1053

Hanovan James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jas Hannivan	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1054

Hansel John

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Su Hensil	27	John
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1055

Hantwig William

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 4 2 5	26
2	7 7 6 7 2 2 6 0	27
3	7 7 6 7 3 7 5	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Wm Hamburg

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mch 13/63
Discharged for Rupt.

Not on co M. O R

Book mark;

Simmons

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Wm Hamilton,

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit deserted enroute from Depot.

Book mark:

Simmons

(156) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Handtwerg

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 ,

Where born Prussia

Age 32 years; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Feb. 5, 186 3.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Carr

(239) Copyist.

1056

Harden Dennis

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Pvt Harding Dennis

Book Mark 4139-B(25)79

See also

Hardin Dennis 1057

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Harding J	28	Dennis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 4139 B(2B) 79

See also

1058

Harding Alexander B.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776037	26	
2	776064	27	
3	776074	28	
4	776084	29	
5	776092	30	
6	776101	31	
7	776109	32	
8	776117	33	
9	776124	34	
10	776132	35	
11	776139	36	
12	776146	37	
13	776152	38	
14	776159	39	
15	776166	40	
16	776173	41	
17	776180	42	
18	776186	43	
19	776193	44	
20	776200	45	
21	776215	46	
22	776218	47	
23	776228	48	
24	776236	49	
25	776246	50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding,
Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 59 32/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Bought one Springfield rifle -

Book mark: ____

Pennington

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(358)

H 18 Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop $1.00 for Bayonet and Cartridge box belt lost.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop't 1.00 for bayonet and cartridge box belt last.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Alexander B Standing

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop $1. for Cayenet scabbard and cartridge box belt lost.

Book mark:

Valentine

(258) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Vol. Rec'd 1st instalment of Bounty $100

Book mark:

(258) Valentine

Copyist.

Pvt. 18 Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol. Rec'd 1st installment Bounty $60.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st installment of Bounty paid, $160.00

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

K. 18 Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Bounty paid $ 60.

Bounty due $ 340.

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Clark

Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Prt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd 31st Dec. 63. by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. per Gen Order Dept No 191. Series of 1863.

No Muster Out or Descriptive Rolls for Reenlistment as Vet-Vol on file

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

H. | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran vol.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Clark

(358) Copyist.

H. 18 | Mo.

Hiram C. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) O. C. Clark Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

(356)

H. 18 Mo.

Alexander A. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) O. E. Clark Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pr ....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P M Edwards

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist.

14.	18	Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Jr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

cf | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Elliott

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B. Harding

Pv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Emmons

(168) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Knauff

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Knapp

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Knapp Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Alexander B Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256) Knauff Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Alexander H Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Lucinda Mo. Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

Harding Alexander

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 899

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Alexander B. Harding

Rank, Private

Where gone, Corydon Wayne Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander B Harding desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullooka Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: Henry P Stutes

Capt Co "B" 184 Regt Tenn Vols.

his
Alexander B Harding
mark

13

No. 17

C.S. Army rec'ts Alexander B Harding

Volunteered at Cullooka Tenn.

January 1st 1864,

By Capt William Lancaster

1st Regiment of Light Artillery

& ____ enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Regt of Light Art. Vol.

Discharged Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel P Harding DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Alexander B Harding; that the said Alexander B Harding is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Cullooka Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: Henry P Stutes Capt Co

his
Samuel P Harding
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, Alexander B Harding born in Gabbale Co in the State of Iowa aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander B Harding do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Centerville Iowa this first day of January 1864 Before Henry D Wales Capt Co "B" 48th Mo Vols.

Alexander B Harding
his
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hoots
Surgn 48th Regt. Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A B Harding previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is five feet four 4 inches high.

Wm Hammond
Capt 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 2nd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February 1864, at Macon City Mo

By Lt Col Glenn
Commanding Regiment

1059

Harding David S.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776054	26	
2	776064	27	
3	776074	28	
4	776084	29	
5	776094	30	
6	776101	31	
7	776109	32	
8	776118	33	
9	776126	34	
10	776133	35	
11	77-3-793-2	36	
12	776146	37	
13	776150	38	
14	Bad-51-1867	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Tab - 5-1-67

See also

A 18 Mo.

David L. Harding

, Co. B. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jad- 57-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24, 1867.

"Charge of desertion is removed. He considered as absent without leave from March 24 1863 to August 12 1863, forfeiting all pay and allowances for such absence."

L. M. Moore.

(488) Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Richard S. Hardin

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died 11th Oct 1863 at Corinth Miss. Was in arrest awaiting trial for "desertion at Chewalla Tenn 24th March 1863" Rejoined Aug. 12th 1863. Age not given on co rolls not on co M.O.R.

Book mark: A.G.O. Chgs Lower

O.S. Clark

(258) Copyist.

APR 14 7761560 1891

desertion removed, but he will be considered as absent without leave from March 24th 1863 to Aug. 12 1863 forfeiting all pay and allowances for such absence. Vide ~~Tad - No. 67~~ Tad - 51 - 1867*

* Corrected S.G.O. Kundley

K. 18 | Mo.

David S. Hardina

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rejoined from desertion Aug. 12/63. In arrest awaiting Trial.

Book mark: A.G.O. for removal (over)

O. D. Clark

(156) Copyist.

APR. 14 7761462 1891

Of charge of desertions
on rolls for Sept & Oct.
1863 and Regt. Returns
for Oct. 1863.

Mo 18 Mo.

David L. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When March 15, 1863.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(3515) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

David S. Harding

Jr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mch 24 /63 at Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

F. M. Cornell

Copyist.

(358)

B. 18 Mo.

David S Harding

B., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paroled. Prisoner

Present

Book mark: .....

F M Elliott

(358) Copyi

A. 18 | Mo.

David S. Harding

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Elliott

(258) Copying

H. 18 | Mo.

David F. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Emmott

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

David S Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

David S Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Knuth

(356) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

David S Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Knapp

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

David S Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

David F Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Mo

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knauff

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

David S Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See Jad 51-67

Knapp

(856) Copyist.

Harding David S

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recording Off 15 Mss. list
Cover of books & Ch Mar & Clo of

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc. Book.....	Not borne
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.	
Reg'tal Prov. Book.....	
Com. M. Reports.....	None
Reg'tal Order Book.....	None
Reg'tal Letter Book.....	
Co. Desc. Book.....	Not borne
Co. M. Reports.....	Feb 24/63 Deserted - Aug 28/63 Joined from desertion & under arrest - Oct 20/63 Died at Hsp Oct 11/63
Co. Clothing Book.....	
Co. Order Book.....	None
Co. Returns.....	None for Dec 64
Casualties.....	Not Mustered
Medical Certificates.....	
Reg'tal Files.....	
Miscellaneous Books.....	
Missing Rolls.....	
Missing Reg'tal Returns.	

B 18th Mo
Affd of Capt. Stiles in Jad. 51 1867
shows death from disease con-
tracted in Service
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

David S. Harding
B. 18. Mo. Drftd.

Adjt Blakelock:

Please
state cause of death
and to this Division
Respy
Wm Oid
Sept 14/82.

David S. Harding
B 18th Mo Vols.
Rigtl. records on file do not
show cause of death.

Rigtl. Descr. Book not known
Co. Mg. Rolls Oct 20/63 "died at
Rumpkin Oct 19/63"
Ch. C. Rolls prior to Oct '64.

Sept 22/82

Ah / "E" 7149

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

David S Harding

18th Reg't of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Discd Oct 11/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Enlisted and Lamsdrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent to

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH AND CHARGED TO ROLLS

Asst. Adjt. General

I certify, that David S Harding a Private of Captain Stutts Company (B) of the 18 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State of Iowa, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9½ inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Putnam County Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Lacleda Mo, on the fourteenth day of November, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: ~~and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in~~ _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of _____

Died in U S Hospital at Corinth Miss on the 11th day October 1863 while in arrest awaiting trial for desertion on 24 March 1863

The said David S Harding was last paid by Paymaster Major Dickey to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Nine Thirty Eight Cents 9 38/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;~~

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Burnsville Miss, this 2d day of November, 1863.

Henry P Stutts Capt
18th Regt Infty Mo Vols
Commanding Company. "B"

[A. G. O. No. 65.]

1068

Harding Dennis

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756707	26	
2	7756487	27	
3	7775439	28	
4	7770514	29	
5	4139-B-1879	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4139 - B (Mo) 79

See also 4 Regt. V.R.C.

K 18 Mo

Dennis Garden

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4159 B. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 6, 1879.

Was cert to Reg't Final Dft
Rendezvous Benton Barracks Mo
Nov 26 1864. trans June to
Co. B 4th Reg't V.R.C. May 5 1865
Cause not stated & was mustered
out August 16 1865

N Burnhus

(488) Copyist.

K. 18 Mo.

Dennis Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ~ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to ~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~, 186 ; drawn since $ ~ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ~ 100; due $ ~ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo,
No Discharge furnished on
Muster out

Book mark: June 10/79 mm 4139-63-
W 90 Feb 13/79

(361) Copyist.

A. 18 Mo.

Dennis Harding

R., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted

K. | 18 | Mo.

Dennis Harding

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Nov 24, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 10, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist 8th Band Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Richard Lenbach

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Denis Harden

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 10, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 10, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Echard Sanbach. enrolled and drafted in 8th ward 1st Dist. Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

Horden. Denis

....., ..., Reg't .....

3 ½ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Denis Kardew desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 18 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 10 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
L Lingen

Denis X Kardew
mark

No. ____

Denis Kardew

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Richard Landrath

On the 10 *day of* Nov, 1864.

By
Capt C O Eaton
Lt Mo L Bonnell
Julian O Bates

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Louis Harden of Ohio, aged 18 years, born in the State occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas L Lombach Esq., of the 8th Ward St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas L Lombach, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of Nov 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 10 day of Nov 1864

Before D Cochran Capt and Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo

Louis Harden mark

Enrolled U.S.A. and A.A.P. Mo. and Capt. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ch Lombach enrolled and drafted in the 8 Ward St Louis Mo under a Draft Nov 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

D Cochran Capt and Provost Marshal.

H. McDonald Commissioner of Board.

Julian Dales Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the U.S. Service this 10 day of Nov 1864 at St Louis Mo

C D Cochran Capt and Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Denis Harden ore desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS. ***Do declare,*** That I am 18 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 10 day of Nov. 186 c

WITNESS:
E Ingew

his
Denis X Harden
mark

No. 37

Denis Harden

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edward Landrash

On the 10 day of Nov., 186 4

By

Capt C.O.D. Collins
4th Mo Cavalry

Julian C Bates

Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1867 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Dist. E. & P.Q.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I Denis Hjarden of Ohio, aged 18 born in the State
occupation a Farmer years, and by
Echard Lanbach, Esq., of the 8 Ward St Louis Mo
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the day of Nov, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Echard Lanbach, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of Nov
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;***
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 10 day of Nov 1864
Before C Callaghan
Captain & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Denis Hjarden
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of E. Lanbach enrolled and drafted in the 8 Ward St Louis Mo and mustered into the U. S. Service at St Louis Mo on the 3 day of Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C Callaghan
Captain and Provost Marshal.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Substitute
for Echard Lambach
8th Maine Vol Inf

Nov 10/64
Hardin, Dennis
Substitute
Echard Lambach
8th Maine
Pvt Co C
2015-1

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

M.D

State of Missouri }
County of Knox } Dennis Hardin

being sworn upon his Oath, Says that to the best of his Knowledge & belief he was born in Morgan County Ohio on the 14th day of Sept 1846 and that on his next birth day which will be on the 14th day of September 1863. He will be 17 years old

Affiant States further that he is not legible to do Military duty in the Service of the United States for the Reason that he is under the age of 20 years

Dennis Hardin

Sworn to & Subscribed before me Nov 6th 1864.

John A. Kimpin Law
Justice of the Peace

1061

Harding James

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776053-46	4187-D-1886
2	776064,4	
3	776074-6	
4	776084-3	
5	776094-6	
6	776101-3	
7	776109-2	
8	776116-9	
9	776124-8	
10	776132-2	
11	776139-5	
12	776146-0	
13	776152-9	
14	776159-6	
15	776166-7	
16	776173-0	
17	776179-8	
18	776196-6	
19	776193-7	
20	776202-5	
21	776210-3	
22	776218-6	
23	776227-9	
24	776235-6	
25	776244-0	

Book Mark: 4187-D(KS)86

See also

K. 18 Mo.

James Harding

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: #187 D. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 30th, 1886.

This man was discharged Dec 31. 1863 at Cullocka Tenn by reason of reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

A.M.M

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Corpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 58 60/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from private to Corpl. 1st June 1865. Bought one Springfield rifle.

Book mark: 4187 - 9 - 1886

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harding
Corpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. to rank from 1st June 1865: per Regtl. order No. 61

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(868) Copyist.

H | 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 45 Cents for Gunsling and wipers lost. Reduced to ranks 15th Jany 1864 by order Col. C. S. Sheldon

Book mark:

Farrington

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James Harding

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stop 45¢ for gun-sling and wipers lost. Reduced to ranks Jan 5/65 by order Col. C. S. Sheldon.

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(856) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 45¢ for gun sling and wiper lost Bounty paid $160; due $240.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Rec'd 1st instalment of Bounty, $60. Appointed Corp'l to rank from July 1/64. Regt'l Order & Roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James Harding

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Rec'd 1st instalment Bounty $60.
Appointed Corp'l July 1/64
Regt Order. No 11.

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

James Harding

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret. Vol. 1st installment of Bounty paid $160

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.
Bounty paid $ 60.
Bounty due $ 340.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

H. 18 Mo.

James Hardina

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd 31st Dec 63. by reason of re-enlistment as Vet vol. pr G O War Dept No. 191, S. of 1863.

No M.O. or M.R. roll for reenlistment as Vet - vol on file

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

(858)

H. 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran vol.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O. E. Clark

Copyist.

(368)

H. 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Clark

Copyist.

(258)

H. 18 Mo.

James Hardin

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

H. 18 Mo.

James Hawkins

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O. T. Clark

Copyist.

(858)

H 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pr....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Copyright

16 18 Mo.

James Harding

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Edwards

(258) Copyist.

R. 18 Mo.

James Harding

R., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P M Ecenoll

(258) Copyist

Co. 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Pt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M. Elliott

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M Carroll

(358) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knuth

(858) Copyist.

ft 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Knapp

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knaff

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harding

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Morgan Laclede Mo, Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 4187 D Rgo Eb 1884

Kuapp

(356) Copyist.

Harding James

Corpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harding desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullioka Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry L. Stull

Capt Co "B" 1st Regt Tenn Vols.

James Harding

No. 16

James Harding

Volunteered at Cullioka Tenn.

January 1st 1864.

By Capt. Williams Connecticut

1st Regiment of Hyd Bde Cav'd

2d enlistment; last served in Company B

1st Regt of Hyd Bde Cav'd

Discharged Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel P Harding DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James Harding; that the said James Harding is Eighteen 2/3 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Cullioka Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbarding officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, James Harding born in Gibson Co
in the State of Iowa aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harding do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Collicks Farm
this first day of January 1864,
BEFORE Henry C Curtis
Capt Co. "B" 18th Regt Mo Vols

James Harding

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B B Hart
Surgn 18th Regt Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Harding previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine 1/2 inches high.

W Armistead
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Capt Mo Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 24th day of February, 1864, at Collicks Farm.

B B Hart
Surgeon 18th Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon

No. 104

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James Harding

Rank, Private

Where gone, Marion Co Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

Harding Jas

1820.

Engd M 183–S 31–1844

L 12 f. 133. 2 Dgn. 1 Dr

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190..Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191..Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, James Harding "

Corporal of Captain Henry C Stiles Company of the 8th

Regiment of Missouri Infantry Veteran Volunteers

aged 18 years, 5 feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, Blue

eyes, dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State

of Iowa, and enlisted at Cullioka in

the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of January

eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of three years, is hereby

permitted to go to Corydon, in the County of Wayne,

State of Iowa, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the

____ day of ____ to the ____ day of ____,

at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at East Point Georgia,

or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said Corp James Harding, to the ____

day of ____, and pay to the ____ day of ____ 1864,

both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at East Point Georgia, this ____ day

of ____, 18____.

____

Lieut Col

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

1062

Harding Samuel C.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 0 5 5 1	26	
2	7 7 6 0 6 5 0	27	
3	7 7 6 0 7 5 1	28	
4	7 7 6 0 8 4 8	29	
5	7 7 6 0 9 6 8	30	
6	7 7 6 1 5 9 8	31	
7	7 7 5 7 1 3 9	32	
8	7 7 6 1 6 6 9	33	
9	7 7 6 1 7 3 7	34	
10	7 7 6 1 7 8 7	35	
11	7 7 6 1 9 6 8	36	
12	7 7 6 1 9 5 7	37	
13	7 7 6 2 0 3 9	38	
14	7 7 5 7 4 7 2	39	
15	7 7 6 2 1 1 6	40	
16	7 7 5 7 4 7 6	41	
17	7 7 6 2 1 8 4	42	
18	7 7 6 2 2 8 1	43	
19	7 7 6 2 3 6 6	44	
20	7 7 6 2 4 6 3	45	
21	Mil-51-1867	46	
22	Mil-51-1867	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Tad. 67-1867

See also 2 R C

14th 18 Mo.

Samuel P. Harding,

, Co. D. 18 Reg't M.S. Inf'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jad – 51 – 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1867.

Transferred to Co. 80th Co. 2nd Battn. V.R.C. date, place & cause of transfer not stated.

(488) L. M. Moore

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

, Co. D. 18 Reg't Md. Inf'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Vol—51—1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24, 1867.

"Tried for desertion, found not guilty but guilty of absence without leave, to forfeit all pay and allowances from March 16 1863 to December 7 1863 per G.O. No. 44 Hd. Qrs. Left Wing 16 A.C. May 19 1864."

L. Thomas

(428) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 30 41/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Absent sick since 20th May 1864 Keokuk Iowa, no discharge furnished on muster out.

Book mark: Tried for desertion

Pennington

(361) Copyist

APR. 15 1891
7762463

Book Mark:
found not guilty but guilty of Absence without leave, to forfeit all pay and allowances from March 16th 1862 to December 7. 1863. per G.O. No. 14. Hd. quarters, Left Wing 16th A.C. Feby. 19th 1864. Vide Jad-51-67 =

A1 | 18 | Mo.

Aaron P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mays & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran - sick in Hospital Keokuk, Iowa. $32.00 pay advanced by A. Vedder.

Book mark: Transf. to Co. 80-2nd Bat. Vet. Res. May 4/65 - Pennington

(258) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Henry P. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on "

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Keokuk Iowa $32.00 pay advanced by N. Vedder.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Samuel S. Harding

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St Louis Mo since May 30/64. $32.00 Pay advanced by A. Tedder.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pri, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Barracks)

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Keokuk Ia. since 30 May 1864.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358)

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(at Exchange Barracks)

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Marshall Penn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Val. Rec'd 1st installment of Bounty $60. Sick at Keokuk Ia. since May 30/64.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Samuel C. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Pd. Rec'd 1st installment Bounty, $60. Sick in Hospital at Keokuk Ia. since May 30/64

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st installment of Bounty paid $160.00 Sick in Hospital at Memphis Tn. since May 30-64

Book mark:

(356) Valentine

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet Vol.

Bounty paid $ 60.

Bounty due $ 340

Sick, at Home, ~~furlough a number of days from Hospital by~~ by Surgeons certificate, sworn and subscribed before the Clerk of District Court, Wayne Co Iowa.

~~Absent~~ Present on roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

(858)

H. | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd 31st Dec. 63. By reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. per Gen War Dept No. 191, S. of 1863.

No Muster in On Out-roll as Vet-Ass on file

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(858)

H 18 Mo.

Samuel P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran vol.

Book mark: ----

(358) O. J. Clark Copyist.

76 | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from Desertion during the month of December 1863

Book mark:

(251) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

James P. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest awaiting trial for desertion on 16th March 62. from leave of absence rejoined 7th Dec 1863.

Book mark: A.G.O. May 29, 67.

(over)

O. F. Clark

(358) © Copyist.

APR. 14 7761598 ★1891★

Tried of desertion found
not guilty but guilty of
absence without leave
to forfit all pay and
allowances from March
10. 62 to Dec. 7° 1863 per
G.O. No. 14. Hd. Qrs. Left
wing 16. a. C. Feby 19°
1864. vide Jad 5°1. 67.

H 18 | Mo.

Samuel C Harding

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Sick furlough Febry 1. 1862 - Did not Report up to June 15 when ordered to be reported as deserter by Division Commander

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P Harding

Cpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home in Putnam Co Mo since Jan 28/62

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P Harding

Cpt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave to his residence in Putnam Co Mo since Jan 28/62

Book mark:

(855) Knapp

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P Harding

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(258) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Samuel P Harding

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C[amp] Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Jad 5-1 1867

Knapp

(856) Copyist.

Harding Samuel, P.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

3 4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Affidavit of John Keplinger. D. P. M. in the Case of Samuel B. Harding a deserter who was helped away by Jacob Leighton.

B 18 Mo Dep

Feb. 1905, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal's District of Iowa, in the [illegible] D. M. S. O.

State of Iowa
County of Wayne

I John Kepplinger Deputy Provost Marshal of the United States in & for Wayne County in the State of Iowa do certify on honor & on my oath. State that on or about the 28th day of October 1863 at Wayne County, Iowa one Jacob Leighton of said County did carry away one Samuel S Harding a private of Company B of the 18th Missouri Mounted in the United States Service — said Samuel S Harding being a deserter from said Regiment as I am informed & believe that said Jacob Leighton did carry said Harding from & out of my Jurisdiction & said Leighton knowing said Harding to be such deserter. Contrary to the laws of the United States in such cases made & provided — & further saith not

John Kepplinger
Dept Pro Mar

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 30th day of October 1863 — Given under my hand & seal of the District Court of Wayne County Iowa the day & year aforesaid

Nov 3

L D McKinley Clk & Co

No. 672

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Samuel P. Harding

Rank, Private

Where gone, Grayne Co Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 7, 1871.

Case of SEE 1 BATT. V.R.C

Sam'l P. Harding,
Co. B, 18th Mo. Inf.

Transfered to 1st Batt'n
V.R.C. from which
he was discharged
July 4th 1865 on
Surgeon's Cert. of
Dis. No. 399.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel P Harding desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry C Tuck — Samuel P Harding

Capt Co. "B" 18th Regt Mo Vols

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, by whom the oath may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 44

Samuel P Harding

Volunteered at Louisville Tenn

January 1st 1864,

By Capt William Kinsinger

P.K. Regiment of Mo Vols

Re enlistment; last served in Company (B)

18th Regt of Mo Vols

Discharged Dec 1863 1868.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

11

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, Samuel P Harding born in _____

in the State of Indiana aged Forty four years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel P Harding do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Mo
this first day of January 1864,
BEFORE H Clay Platts
Capt Co. "B" 18th Regt Mo Vols

Samuel P Harding

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Davis
Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S P Harding previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Wm Hamilton Capt
28th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Regt Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 22nd day of February 1864, at Unionville Mo

O P Davis
1st Lieut Co C 18th Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

1063

Hardtwig William

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Hauttwig William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1064

Haughton John

Co ____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756154	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Note Mark:

See also

H 18 | Mo.

John Kavgh Lan

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 186 3,

Where born Ireland

Age 31 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 186 3.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Name not taken upon
Muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Jno. H. Lee

(339) Appnd.

1065

Harris James

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		51
2		52
3	Lee Harris	53 James
4		54
5		55
6		56
7		57
8		58
9		59
10		60
11		61
12		62
13		63
14		64
15		65
16		66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70
21		71
22		72
23		73
24		74
25		75

Book Mark

See also

4

Barlow, Francis M.

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756204	26
2	7774489	27
3	7744553	28
4	7774619	29
5	7774689	30
6	7774751	31
7	7785738	32
8	7774816	33
9	7774930	34
10	7750112	35
11	7 [illegible]	36
12	[illegible]	37
13	7 [illegible]	38
14	7 [illegible]	39
15	7 [illegible]	40
16	7 [illegible]	41
17	7 [illegible]	42
18	7 [illegible]	43
19	7 [illegible]	44
20	7 [illegible]	45
21	7 [illegible]	46
22	7 [illegible]	47
23	7 [illegible]	48
24	7 [illegible]	49
25	7 [illegible]	50

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible] L. Strader

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Springfield Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 2, 1863; drawn since $ 98 44/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Musn. Ret. Received four left Bounty four in Hospital and Killed wounded in Battle in front of Atlanta Ga. Aug. 7th 1864 Corrs. Amputated

Post Office Waverly Ills.

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Francis M. Harlow

R., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Bounty paid $5
Bounty due $5

Book mark:

E. F. Hoff
Capt.

(3568)

Co. I, 18 Mo.

Thomas F. Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since Aug. 20, 1864 Paid in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. for Pay. & Bo. 1864 Amt. $22.00 Bounty paid $ Bounty due $

Book mark:

R. Tilford

Capt.

(858)

No. [illegible] 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent [illegible] Feb. [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Absent [illegible] Leave [illegible] Request

Rejected [illegible] Leave [illegible] Request

Due U.S. for [illegible] Days

Commutation [illegible]

Commutation Rations due [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1868)

C. 18 Mo.

Francis E. Frantom

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Field Hosp. since August 20th 1864

County Bond Dt

County due yet

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Francis M. Horton

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in hosp

Hospl since Aug 20/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

No. 18 Mo.

Francis M. Barlow

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent, sick in Hosp.
on field since Aug 20/64

Book mark:

Hammer

(359) Copyrighted

16 | 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Harlow

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Field Hosp'l since Aug 20/64 Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Francis M. Barnes

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

(3858) Copyist.

26 | 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Harlow

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(858) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Harlow

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 29.00

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

Francis M. Harbour

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 22.
On Det Service at Athens
Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

(858) Copyright.

H 18 Mo.

Thomas M. Harlow

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Bounty paid $29.00

Book mark:

Bibel

(7537) Copyrighted

H 18 Mo.

Francis M. Hurlow

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid 1827.

Book mark:

Bullock

(358) Copyist.

C

18 Mo.

Francis M. Harris

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.

Book mark:

Bethel

(7529) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Francis M. Harlow

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25,00

Book mark:

Bethel

(258) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Francis M. Hanlon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 2d, 1863,

Where born Pike Co. Ill.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 28, 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Rem. paid $14.00

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Scott

(839) Copyist.

1097

Haslow James

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756205	26	
2	7774420	27	
3	7774554	28	
4	7774620	29	
5	7774685	30	
6	7774752	31	
7	7757347	32	
8	7774847	33	
9	7774931	34	
10	7775013	35	
11	7775096	36	
12	7775179	37	
13	7775263	38	
14	7775352	39	
15	7775436	40	
16	7775511	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 18 | Mo.

James Stanley

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $ 19 66/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Non Vet

Postoffice Hamburg Ills.

Book mark:

(861)

Copyist.

U. S. | 18 | Mo.

James Hanlon

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since $ 19.66/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: New York

Postoffice Hamburg Ills

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

N. 18 Mo.

James Harlow

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
On Special duty at
Brig. Hd. Qrs since
Dec. 10. 1864
Bounty paid 25
Bounty due 75

Book mark:

B. F. Hall
Capt.

(368)

A. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Special duty at Brigade Hd. Qrs. since Oct. 15. 1864

County paid 25

County due 75

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(958)

K. 18 Mo.

Private

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special duty at Brigade Hd. Qrs. since Dec 15. 1864

Bounty Paid $5

Bounty due $5

Book mark:

(3558) Copyist.

16 | 18 | Mo.

James Harlow

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
On special duty at
Brigade Hd Quarters
since Dec. 16, 1864

Book mark:

J Harlow

(959) Copyist.

16 18 Mo.

James Harrison

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

I 18 Mo.

James Harlow

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) Copyist.

Mo. 18

James Barlow

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Haines

(358) Copyist.

96 18 Mo.

James Harlow

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(958) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

James Harlan

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $290

Book mark:

Army

(844) Copyist.

A 18 | Mo.

James Harlow

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid 1829.
Ord Det. Sent to Athens
Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James Harlow

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.00

Book mark: ____

Detail

(3568) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

James Hudson

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid 1864.

Book mark:

Butler

(858) Copyrighted.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Hall

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.

Book mark:

Bissell

(358) Copyright.

A 18 Mo.

James Harlow

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyrist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

James Hudson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born Pike Co Ill

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Prem. paid Ship

Book mark:

Wm. Ives

(339) Copyist.

Harlow James

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Brig 1st Div 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky July 9th 1865

Special Orders
No 44

The following named enlisted man is hereby relieved from duty at these Head Quarters and will report to his Regtl Commander for duty

Private James Harlow Co. F 18 Mo. Inf. Vols

By Order of
Lt Col C. S. Sheldon
W. D. Phillips
Capt & A.A.A.G.

1008

Harman Elijah

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Harman Elijah.

Book Mark:

See also

1069

Harmen Elija

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Su Harmon Elijah	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1070

Harmon Abel

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private X Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773981	26	
2	7774070	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 | Mo.

Able Harmon

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:

Died near Pittsburg

Landing April 21st 1862

of Pleurisy

Mol-on Co. M. O R.

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Michaels

Copyist.

(3956)

H | 18 | Mo.

Able Harmon

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 7, 1862 at Pulaski Mo for 3yrs. age & muster in not shown

Book mark:

Michaels

(359) Copyrighted.

Harmon Abel

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Abel Harmon 1st
Pvt Co I 18 Mo Inf
Died April 2. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 8, 186 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that

Abel Harmon was enrolled ~~on the~~

~~day of~~ , 186 , at ,

~~in Company~~ , ~~Regiment of~~

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~, and

~~mustered into service as a~~ ~~on the~~

~~day of~~ , 186 , at ,

in Company L, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~. On the

Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the

months of Mch & April, 1862, he is reported

a Prvt Died near Pittsburg Landing

April 2. 62 of flux

No other report of casualty.

(187)

A.K.
D.M.K

Chas. D. Reed
Asst. Adjt. Genl

107

Harmon Elijah

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773838	16	36634118
2	7773893	17	R&P 660.620
3	7773978	18	34525922
4	7774067	19	34536020
5	7774181	20	34539180
6	7774245	21	36705023
7	7774298	22	32904283
8	7774335	23	
9	7774366	24	
10	7775020	25	
11	7774426	26	
12	7774486	27	
13	7774537	28	
14	7774617	29	
15	7774682	30	
16	7774749	31	
17	7775349	32	
18	7774816	33	
19	7774959	34	
20	7775040	35	
21	7775120	36	
22	7775201	37	
23	7775292	38	
24	7775554	39	
25	7757723	40	

Book Mark: R&P. 660.620.

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

....., Co. I, 18th Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 660, 620

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 1, 1901.

It has this day (August 1, 1901,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was enrolled October 1, 1861.

W. W. Gibson

(440) *Copyist.*

N. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 87 79/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 as 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. F. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

N 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since $ 87.29/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. F. Stewart

Copyist.

. Y. | 18 Mo.

Elijah Shannon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Now Vet. Mustered out on Expiration of Service Nov 13th 64. Clothing acct. furnished on V.R.S. Roll.

Post office Wells Mills Iowa.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

H C | 18 Mo.

Elijah Cannon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Mar 1863 Absent
Exchanged Prisoners
of War not reported
Dec 1863 Present duty
Expressman
Feby 1864 Absent Leave
at Athens Ala Feb 15
'64 Not having
reenlisted in the
Veteran service
Mch 1864 Absent on
detached service at Athens
Ala since Feby 15 64
Nov Dec & Feby 1865 Ab-
sent on detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn
since Nov 9 1864
Non Vet
Mch 1865 Joined Nov 14 1864
Chattanooga Tenn
Mustered Out 25 Service

Book mark:

Elliott

(546) Copyist.

JUN.15. 36705023 1896.

timespind.

No. | 18 | No.

×Elijah C Harmann

Pvt. Co. I. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

×Rev. column show name Elijah Harmann

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 521,522.

Book mark:

Hawking

(520) Copyist.

2/1 18 Mo

Elijah Harmon
Pvt Co I - 18 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for 1st Aug 1, 1862

Station Benton Bks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent[x]

Remarks. ~~Sick~~ in Hospital in St Louis

[x] Name appears in ord col cancelled by line

Book mark :

N. B. Knapp

(520) Copyist.

No. | 18 | No.

Elijah Harman
Pvt Co. E 18 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Roll Not Dated, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll Not Dated

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 501,502.

Book mark:

Howling

(620) Copyist.

N. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Thos. Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the U.S. service at Nashville Tenn. Dismissed Dec. 14, 1864

Bounty paid 100

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

Mc 18 Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
On detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn
since Nov. 14, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer

(359) Copyist.

Mo. 18 Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark: ____

Hammer

(368) Copyist.

26 | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark

Harmon

Copyist.

I G 18 Mo.

Edward Warman

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Warman

(3558) Copyist.

9th 18 Mo.

Elijah Hannon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannon

(858) Copyist.

He | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Herman

Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 186 4.

Station Athens, Ala.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Pulaski, No. & date of order unknown.

Book mark :

Avery

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pri, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service at Athens Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

Copyrid.

A | 18 | Mo.

Edgett Hermann

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on daily duty since Dec 23/63 by Order of M. M. Bane Col Cavalry Brigade

Book mark: .....

Bethel

(7858) Copyist.

I H 18 Mo.

Elijah Hudson

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(359) Copyrist.

18 Mo.

Private Daniel

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel

Copyist.

A' 18 Mo.

Elijah Harman

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Bethel

(1867) Copyist.

Pt 18 Mo.

Elijah Harman

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner of war. not rejoined

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(8516) Copyist.

9th 18 Mo.

Eliza Harmon

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Shiloh April 6th 62 Since Exchanged.

Book mark: ____

(359) Copyrid.

Pt 18 Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Missing in Action at the Battle of Shiloh on April 6th & 7th 1862.

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Action of April 6 & 7th 1862 Near Pittsburg Landing Tenn

Book mark:

Copyright.

(858)

N | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Jr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862

Book mark:

(858) Russell

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Missing in action of April 6th 1862 near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist.

(858)

H. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Hurn

Jr., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action at Shiloh Apr. 6 62

Book mark:

Hurd

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Elijah Harwood

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Missing in action of 6th & 7th 1862 Corea Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Michaels

(copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

Elijah Hammer

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(958) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Michaels

(258) Copyist.

Mo | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harman

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacket Mo Camp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: A&P 660,620

Michaels

(166) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Harmon,

....., Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom N. F. Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Battle of Shilo, Tenn. April 6th '62. Exchanged and returned to Regt. April 9th '63. Mustered Out Nov. 10th 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Goodman.

(2003)

Copyist

Harmon Elijah

P., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Extracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

on roll dated B13, Aug 1/62 - sick in Hosp. St. Louis

Furloughed Present 11, 186 days; for 30/62 days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted " " 11, 186 Oct 31 "

Enrolled as Elijah Harmon Co I. 18 Mo Inft

Pens agency A.G.O. June 28/94

Pat Cert 6.56. Typhoid at Duty 1862. Returned Aug. 1862

Copied by J.P.G. 4-24-94

Adjutant General's Office,

June 26, 1894.

This is accepted as referring to Elijah Harmon

Co. I, 18th Reg't, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 139

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harmon						Ex	1	169		
~~Harmon Elijah~~						BB Mo	1	152		
						" roll	26			
						" "	23	end		
Harmon Elijah	P	18	Mo	I	I	" "	61	"		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Name appears on roll of BB Mo without date of arrival or desertion. No date roll

Copied by

1 of 2

Harmon James H

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773982	26	
2	7774071	27	
3	7774168	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

James H Harmon

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at 4th St. Hospital
St Louis Mo April 2d 1862

Not on Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Richards

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James H. Hannon

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Sick in 4th St. Hospital St Louis Mo since March 10th 1862.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

James H. Hannon

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks. Enrolled Feb. 7, 62 at Pulnam mo for 3 yrs. age 5' Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Michaels
Capt.

(356)

Harmon, James H

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"J"

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jas. H Harman

Private of Company D

18 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 1st 62

Clothing accounts fd. Hon

2nd Auditor. Oct. 2, 1862

R 60

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James H Harman

Privt of Company L

18 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lost

Died April 2. 62

old wounds

at Ft Scott

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Harmon

Rank: Sergt. Company: I Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED).

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 2. 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for

May & June 62

REMARKS.

Nor other report

A. A. Lowry

Clerk.

(170)

James H. Harmon
B 18. Mo
April 1. 62
4. St H, St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

2d Floor

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, James H. Hannon

Date of Death, April 1st 1862.

Place of Death, 1st St. Hospital St. Louis

Name of Company, B

Name of Regiment, 18th Ohio

Age, (if known,) 23 years

Cause of Death, Pneumonia

Height of Deceased, 5 feet 6 inches

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

[illegible]
Surgeon

1075

Harmon William

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773980	26	
2	7774069	27	
3	7774167	28	
4	7307-D-1887	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7307 D(U13) 87

See also

H | 18. | Mo.

William Harmon

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7307 D 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 18, 1887.

The records of this office afford no further information as to date place or cause of death than is stated on company muster rolls.

Horn

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

William Hainline

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at home in Putnam Co. Mo May 9th 1862

Roll on M. & R. of Co

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William Hannon

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action
of 6th & 7th Mch near Pitts-
burg Landing Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Nicholls

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

William Harmon

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 7 1862 at Putnam mo for 3 yrs Age & Mustr in not Shown

Book mark: 7307-D-(E3) 1887

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

Harmon Williams

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harmon Williams	P.	18	Miss	C.	I					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Returned to duty Apl 6. 1862.

Copied by C.W.C

Dept Auditor 9-29-79.

William Harmon 257

Trust Co $ 12 mo Int

Died May 9 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ He is in evidence on file in this Office, that William Harmon was enrolled ~~on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at ~~,~~ in ~~Company~~ ~~,~~ ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and ~~mustered into service as a~~ ~~on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at ~~,~~ in Company L, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported a Deserter "Died in Putnam Co Mo May 9. 62"

No other report of casualty.

(187)

AK
JNR

Capt. Asst. Adjt. Genl

1074

Harriat Octavius B

Co F K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8
2
3 See Harriat Octavius B
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: Harz-130-67

See also

1075

Harris George

Co E D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 9 3 2	26	
2	7 7 5 7 0 4 6	27	
3	7 7 5 7 0 8 8	28	
4	7 7 7 5 2 6 5	29	
5	7 7 7 5 3 3 6	30	
6	7 7 5 7 6 9 6	31	
7	7 7 7 5 6 3 8	32	
8	7 7 5 7 3 0 9	33	
9	7 7 5 7 3 6 6	34	
10	7 7 7 5 5 1 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 18 | Mo.

George Morris

Q. M., Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to Pay sus from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 33 69/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ~ 100; due $ ~ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Prisoner of war since Feb 20th 1864.

No discharge furnished

for his muster out

Post office Unionville Mo.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Pvt. George Harris

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 17, 186 5.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 92 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute - Captured at Cheraw S.C. Mar. 1865 - Confined Libby Prison - paroled at Wilmington N.C. Mar. 27/65 Reported at Benton Brks Mo. Apr.

Book mark:

S. E. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7757564

7th 1865 Mustered out as a paroled prisoner in compliance with G.O. No. 77 War Dept. Washington D.C. Apr. 28/65 Mustr out to take effect July 17/65 Entitled to three months extra in accordance with telegram from War Dept. Washington, D.C. May 30/65 Due U.S. for transportation $1.68

H | 18 | Mo.

George Harris

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out.

Book mark:

Wrap

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Geo. L. Harris

U., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Mustered out of service

Feb. 27, 1865

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

George Harris

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Received pay and uniform Feb.
7, 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I. 18 Mo.

George Harris

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Absent sick at Benton Bks since Jan 25 65
Prisoner of War since
21st Feb. 1865

* Disappears on Roll

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Geo Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendezvs Mo, Jan 4, 1865

Where born England

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sh

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 10 Sub Dist Mo.

Richard Chew.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c)

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

George Harris

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born England

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Vet Sold.

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2d Enlistment-Substitute

for Richard Chew drafted

Dec 15/64. in the 10. Sub Dist

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340c)

Copyist.

APR. 14 7757046 1914

Dut 2° Dut. Mo.

H 18 Mo.

George Harris

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born England

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Vet Soldier

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 27 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2d Enlistment Substitute for Richard Chew drafted Dec 11/64 in 6th Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo. (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

APR. 14 ★ 1891 ★
7756932

Not entitled to Bounty -

Harris George

P, Co. E 8a. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 10
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harris, Geo.	O	18	Mo	I	a

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB	14.	51		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of ....., 186

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Desert Store

Paroled from B Bks Apr. 10/65 - 30 days -

[OVER.]

dlk

3—627

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 8, 1865, for ____ days; returned June 19, 1865;
deserted ____, 186 ;

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. ____, ____ Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						C. G. O.	24	91		
						Mis.	40	144	32	253
						ORR	10			
Harris Geo.	P	18	Me.	I	E	B. B. Ms	19	13	41	328

Captured at Cheraw S.C. Feby 26, 1865, brot from Raleigh N.C. confined at Richmond, Va., Mar. 28, 1865,
from new U.S.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at Boulware's Corner Wharf Mar. 30, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

La. Mar 31. 1865. John 8/65 $4.80 May 3/65. $7.84

24 -

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harris Jr.	C	11	Miss	I	B

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
B.B.	4	110		

Captured at Shreveport La April 1, 186 5; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Red River La March 30, 186 5; reported at B.B. Mo. April ....., 186 5.

[OVER.]

3—87.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harris Geo.	Pvt	11	Miss	I	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
A.G.	12	45		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Mustered out by A.A. Gibbs Asst Adjt Genl Dept of Miss

3—887

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harris Geo.	P	18	Mo	I	B

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
AA	16	60		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Sent Fuller for AA. Dec 2/65 14 day Retd Dec 16

Chaplain Hart

[OVER.]

3—297

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
David Jeage	Pvt	18	Mo	I	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
B.R.	189			

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Paroled from Old Dom Dec 5/65 — Retd. Dom. 19/65

Mack

3—267 [OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harris George	Pvt	18	Miss	I	B

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
AGO	4	27		

Captured at Elmwood Va March 1, 1865; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Wilmington N.C. March 27, 1865; reported at CA April 7, 1865.

Sent to State May 22/65 - Rel'd Ltd. mustered out July 17/65 Clerk

[OVER.]

3—897

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Norris, Geo.	P	18	Mo.	I	E	BB	14	37		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of ....., 186 .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Rec'd. from BB Apr 9/65 - 30 days - Ordered to St Louis for muster

Geo Norris

Description

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harris, George	P	18	Mo.	I	E	BB	15	206		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Exch. from BB Apr 8/65 - 30 days - Rel'd May 1/65

am

3—867 [OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harris, Geo.	P	18	Mo.	L.	E	B.B.	14,	37.		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

B—207 See Harris

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Harris, Geo.	P	18	Mo.	I	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB	15	218		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of ....., 186

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Paroled from BB Apr 10/65 - 30 days - Ret'd May 10/65 ak

[OVER.]

2—287

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS. ***Do declare,*** That I am 40 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 27 day of Feb 1864

WITNESS:

Dr Hunt

George his X Harris
mark

No. 1

George Harris

Co. C, 7th

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

Richard Brown

On the 27th day of Feb, 186 4

By

Henry Brodhead Provost Marshal
6th District Missouri

Board of Examiners.

Dist. of Missouri

Approved and accepted

Feb 27th 1864.

Recorded [illegible]

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, George Harris born in the State of England, aged 43 years, and by occupation a Vet. Soldier DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Chew Esq., of Jefferson Co. 10th Sub. Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. Drafted Dec. 15/64. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of Decem., 1864, and having thus agreed with said Richard Chew, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of Decem. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 27 day of Decem. 1864
Before Henry B. Knight
Capt & Pro Marshal
2 Dist Mo

his
George X Harris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Chew enrolled Conscript, drafted in 10th Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo under act of March 3d 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry B. Knight
Asst Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Chas Taylor
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Musters Roll of Recruits for the 2d Regt Infantry Missouri Volunteers (Reorganized) Commanded by Col Henry B. Knight Commencing Nov 1st 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Harris one ..... desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS. ***Do declare,*** That I am
43 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 27th day of Decem 1864

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher — George his X Harris mark

(On 1 year
not entitled to bounty)

No. ——

George Harris
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Richard Oliver

On the 27 day of Decem, 1864

By
H. H. Wright Pvt.
G. D. Morse Lieut.
Jno. Queen Sergt.

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mo.

Surrendered Dec. 15/64
in 10th Sub Dist. 2d
Dist. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, George Harris born in the State of England aged 43 years, and by occupation a Veteran Soldier DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Chew Esq., of Jefferson Co. 10th Sub-Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. Drafted Dec. 15/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of Decem., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard Chew, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of Decem. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 27 day of Decem. 1864. BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt & P.M. 2d Dist Mo.

George his X Harris mark

Enrolled Mustered into the service of the U. S. for one year at St. Louis Mo. Decem 27th 1864. Henry C. Wright Capt & Prov Mar 2d Dist Mo

APPROVED: S.A., ACT. A. P. M. GEN'L, Dist. and Sub'ts. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Chew Enrolled and drafted in 10th Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. under act & Amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Wright Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Morse Commissioner of Board.

Wm Cantle Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo

M & M & D Office
St Louis Mo July 15, 65

Respectfully returned
There is no record or history
of this man in this
Office

Capt 3d Art USA
M & D Office

The accompanying
Copy of Muster and
Descriptive Roll from
the original in the office
of A.A. Genl. Rects. &c. is
the only record of this
man accessible here

L Hamilton
Capt 3d Inf
M & D Off

15 July 65

George Harris
Co H 18 Inft

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri

Co H 18th Regt Mo Vols
Muster Roll
of the Detachment of Colored Troops
Mustered into the service of the United States
by Capt L Hamilton 3d Inf
at St Louis Mo
on the 16th day of July 1863

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 15th, 1865.

Col. E. P. Alexander
Asst. Adj. Gen. Dep. Mo. Gulf.
Chief M. O. Dept. Mo.

Col:-

I have the honor to inform you that Private Evan Harris, Co. H. 18th Regt. Inv. Corps. is an Escaped prisoner of war, now at this Post awaiting discharge, and I would respectfully request you to forward his military history from your possession that will enable him to draw the mustering out, or to retain him and discharge him yourself.

Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant

B. B. Boyneville
Col. U. S. A.
Comdg. Post.

1076

Harrison James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9
2
3 Sue Hannibal James
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Book Mark:

See also

1077

Harris James

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 3 1 9 5	26	
2	7 7 6 3 2 7 7	27	
3	7 7 6 3 3 5 8	28	
4	7 7 6 3 4 3 2	29	
5	7 7 6 3 5 0 4	30	
6	7 7 6 3 6 1 6	31	
7	7 7 6 3 7 1 3	32	
8	7 7 6 3 8 4 3	33	
9	7 7 6 4 3 8 8	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

[illegible] Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nea Louisville Ky July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Enld at Marietta Ga July 9/64 of wounds rec'd in action Final statements forwarded to Asst (Enrolled & mustd in Apl. 16, 63 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

James Harris.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Marietta, Ga. July 9/64, of wounds received in action.

Final Statements made out and forwarded July 15/64.

Book mark:

Harrison

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harris.

Br., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

H. O'Malley

(858) [ ] Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Farrell

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(356)

Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Corporal Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd $100 Bounty

Book mark:

A F Miller

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $100 Bounty

Book mark:

H. Miller

(258) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Name: Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $100 Bounty

Book mark:

(358) D. H. Miller

Copyist.

	18	Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received $100 bounty.

Book mark:

Wilson

(358)

Copyright.

Harris James

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

D

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 621.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8. 1864.

Name, James Harris

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Tenn

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the members and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the sales of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

ART. 135.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 136.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be forwarded to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. James Harris

Late of Company C

16 *Reg't of* Missouri Inft

Volunteers, who died at Marietta Ga

on the 2 *day of* July 1864

Inventory of the effects of James Harris late a Private of Captain Edward S Donnelly Company 16 of the 18 Regiment of Missouri Vol Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the 16 day of April 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 16 day of April, 1863, at St Louis in Company C, 18 Regiment of Missouri Vol Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of Maryland; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Sailor; he died in Marietta Georgia, at ____ on the 9 day of July 1864, by reason of Gun Shot wound received in the thigh

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	0	Pairs trowsers	0	Knapsacks	0
Caps	0	Pairs flannel drawers	0		
Forage caps	0	Pairs cotton drawers	0		
Great coats	0	Flannel shirts	0		
Uniform coats	0	Cotton shirts	0		
Uniform jackets	0	Pairs boots	0		
Flannel sack coats	0	Pairs shoes	0		
Blouses	0	Pairs socks	0	Money. Specie	$ 00
Stable frocks	0	Blankets	0	Money. Notes	$ 00
Fatigue overalls	0	Haversacks	0		

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private James Harris, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Edward S Donnelly
Capt.
Commanding the Company.

Station: Marietta Ga

Date: July 9th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Inv "B" R184

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James Harris

18 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 9th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts for the Quota and Localbounty must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be withheld from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 23 1864
DUPLICATE, WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James Harris a Private of Captain E B Donnelly's Company (C) of the 19 Regiment of Am Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ireland, ~~State of~~, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Sailor, having joined the company on its original organization at ~~_____~~, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~_____~~, ~~on the _____ day of _____, 186~~, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Clark at St Louis Mo on the 16th day of April 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Army of the Ohio to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by Gun Shot wound Marietta Ga July 9, 64

The said James Harris was last paid by Paymaster Maj Lee to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 113 85/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 12 2/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 02 50/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marietta Ga, this 9 day of July, 1864

Edward Donnelly
Capt 19th U.S. Infantry
Commanding Co.

[A. G. O. No. 61.]

1078

Harris John

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private X Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 8 0 7	26
2	7 7 5 6 6 2 7	27
3	7 7 5 7 9 0 1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

36 | 18 | Mo.

John Harris

Pvt., Co. ——, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 23, 1864

Where Mitchell, Ind.

Arrested:

When ——, 186 .

Where ——

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(351) Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

John Harris

Appears with rank of pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rend Mo Dec 24, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Dec 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8th Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

~~Valuation of horse equipments, $~~ 100

Remarks: Substitute for C. Walker

Book mark:

Allen

(8406) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

John Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 2, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Dec 2, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 2, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Horace Walker. Drafted in Howard Co. 8th Dis. Mo.

Name not taken up on muster rolls Pvt

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

1079

Harris William

Co D H 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771990	26	
2	7772089	27	
3	7762694	28	
4	7772131	29	
5	7772214	30	
6	7772280	31	
7	7772357	32	
8	7772442	33	
9	7772560	34	
10	7772683	35	
11	36634057	36	
12	1758-D-1886	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1758-D-1886

See also

H 18th Ino

William Harris

....., Co. H, 18th Reg't Ino Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1758 - D - '86.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 27, 1886.

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., March 14, 1863, on Certificate of disability.

Also correct Certificate of disability to show that October 16, 1861, is the correct date of enrollment.

(438) Summy Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. March 14, 1863, on acct of disability.

Not on Co. M. or R

Book mark: 1758-D-96.

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at St. Louis since Feb 18. 1862.

Book mark:

(s) A W Allen

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Dropped by order of War Department for continuing absent sick Sept 2, 1862.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at St. Joseph, Mo. Feby 19. 1862.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt

Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital St Joseph Mo Feb 19 - 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Harris,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left-sick in Hospital at-St Joseph, Mo., February 19. 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858)

Copyright

H. 18 | Mo.

William Harris,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at St Joseph, Mo., February 19, 1862.

Book mark:

(258) J. B. Brown

Capt.

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Harris,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janv. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St Joseph, Mo., since Feb. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(358)

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: †In Co H. Since 14 Nov. 1861

† Insert

By Wrong Dr.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

William Harris,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 1861.

Where Laclede, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ×Joined by transfer November 14, 1861 from Co. L 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

×Entire remark canceled by line drawn through it.

Book mark: 1758 - D - 1886

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

Harris Wm

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3334 R 118

R 13

139

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Wm Harris

a Private Co. H

Eighteenth Reg't of Mo Cav Vol

APPROVED, D S Mayneard

Surgeon USA

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF St Louis

Missouri

St Louis Mch 13 1863,

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L Davidson

R M Clark

Lieut Colonel and A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Off.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186 -

Surdombuckells

Mar Wks

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or

Hdt Unit Colored Troops
Headquarters Detail
Camden Jo. Mo.
I Certify that
Wm A. Harris
was Discharged
from the Service
of the United
States on the
13th day of March
1863
by reason of
Disability
J. A. Mudd
Capt & A.A.G.

Pens. case 97388. Rec'd July. 8-86.

Apr to Gen Dec 4/86 HH
wf letter mark VC
May 12/86

ARMY

STATES.

CERT[illegible]ISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wm Harris of Captain Dolman's Company, [K], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Lt Edgarton, of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at Jacksonville Mo on the Thirtieth day of November 186[illegible], to serve three years; he was born in Marguette in the State of Illinois, is thirty eight years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm Harris of Captain Dolmans Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 224; also, par. 1202, p. 225, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

Chronic Diarrhea depositi in Consequence of Exposure has been off duty one year at Gen General Hospital St Louis March 13th 1863

Surgeon. U S

DISCHARGED this 14th day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo

Henry Asmussen
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY



STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wm Harris of Captain Dolman's Company, [K], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Lt Edgerton, of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Cabool Mo on the Twenty-first day of November 186[illegible], to serve three years; he was born in Montgomery in the State of Illinois, is thirty-eight years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm Harris of Captain Dolmans Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 334; also, par. 1338, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

Pulmonary deposits in summit of right lung. Has been off duty one year

Dec Genl Hospital

St Louis March 15th 1863

Jno J Hoffman
Surgeon. U.S.

DISCHARGED this 16th day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo

Thos. Wentworth
Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1080

Harrod Gibson

Co_____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757142	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Gibson Herrod

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal draft Rendz Mo, Jan 4, 186 5

Where born Gibson Co Tenn

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Miller

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair dk

Complexion dk; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in 5 Sept 22, 186 4

Where mustered in Ironton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 3 Dist 6 Sub Dist Mo.

draftee

name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

1081

Harry Jefferson L

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768728	26	
2	7768813	27	
3	7768910	28	
4	7769068	29	
5	7769243	30	
6	7757640	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N 18 Mo.

Jefferson L. Hany

1st Lt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Corinth Miss, Feb 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1863.

Last paid to Mar 11, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

C N | 18 Mo.

Jefferson C Harry

Pvt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 Years

(858) Copyist

J | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson Henry

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Delivered from
date March 13th
1862.

Name next appears on
Roll for Nov & Dec
1862

Book mark:

J. B. Webster
Capt.

(258)

N | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson L. Harry

1st Lt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. R. Webster

(868) Copyist

N | 18 Mo.

Jefferson S. Harry

1st Lt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Elected August 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. D. Peters

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jefferson S. Harry

1st Lt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Eucleide Ohio, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where Leavitt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

D S Webster

Copyist.

(856)

1982

Hart Charles M.

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768770	26	
2	7768849	27	
3	7768948	28	
4	7757988	29	
5	7769020	30	
6	7769094	31	
7	7769152	32	
8	7769226	33	
9	7757850	34	
10	7769754	35	
11	7769823	36	
12	7769881	37	
13	7769935	38	
14	7770035	39	
15	7770312	40	
16	7757756	41	
17	36634003	42	
18	Harz-523-1868	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Harz - 523 - 1868

See also

H 15 Inf

Charles W Hart

....., Co. F, 15 Reg't Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Harr 523 1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 28 .1868.

Charge of desertion is removed, He was at home on sick furlough awaiting discharge from Feb 6, 1862 until April 5, 1864. Not entitled to pay and allowances for the time which he was at home awaiting his discharge

C Hammond.

(438) Copyist.

N 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Hart

Pt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 29 95/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service. Ord. lost # 19. 25 This mans (Charles M. Hart) clothing acc't

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(349)

APR. 14 7757756 1891

Never was pilled
He was Illegally disch'd
on the 26th of Feb 1862
by Capt. F. M. Bell
He returned voluntarily
to the Regt 5th of April
1864 in order that he
might be properly
discharged that
could not be done before
the expiration of
Muster into service.

Pvt. Co. E 18 Mo.

Enl. Marion Hart

....., Co. E....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of Service Dec. 10, 64 to date Dec. 13, 64

Book mark: Receipt of Descr. (illegible)

Descr. Regr

(361)

Copyright

APR. 15 7770312 1891

Pte removed to Hospital at Home on sick furlough awaiting discharge from Dec. 6. 62 until April 5th 63 and he is not entitled to pay & allowances for the time awaiting discharge - which he spent at Home Ville Kans - Dec 23. 1862.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Louis M. Hart

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Service at Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 8th 64.

*Dropped from Roll.

Book mark: Chicago & Decatur (NW) R.R. Organ

(358) Copyist

APR. 15 7770035 ☆1891☆

Remarks. He was at home on sick furlough awaiting discharge from Feb. 6/62 until April 5th '62 and he is not entitled to pay and allowances for the time awaiting discharge. Vide _*

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles Du Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted
Went home sick Feb 26. 62
Ret. from Desertion Apr 5. 64
Absent sick at Decatur
Ala May 1. 64. Order lost
1 Musket $19.25

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Nichols

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles W. Hart

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted.
Went home sick Feb. 26. 64
Returned from Quartin & April
64. Absent sick Decatur
Ala May 1. 64.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copying

C | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Carl

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted
Went home sick Feb 26. 64
Returned from Detention 5 April
64. Absent sick Decatur Ala.
May 1. 64.

Book mark:

Michaels

(258) Copyist

E C | 18 | Mo.

Charles W. Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted.
Went home sick Feb 26-1862
Rejoined from Desertion 2d
April 1864. F

Book mark: See Roll of Co. for Jan & Feb 1865

Michaels

(358)

Copyist

76 | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from desert in Spring April.

Book mark: .....

Additional

(351)

Copyist.

N | 18 Mo.

Charles M. Hark

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept.-Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Went home on fur-
lough Feb 6. 62
Dropped from roll

Book mark:

Weaver

(858) Copyist

N | 18 Mo.

Charles H. Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent home on furlough Dec. 6/62. Still absent from regiment.

Book mark:

D P Webster

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

~~Charles~~ Les M. Hart

Sgt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left at Weston Feb 26 - 62 Absent from Regt since that time

* Roll torn

+ Taken from Roll Aug. 31 62.

Book mark:

(847)

Copyist.

N | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Weston

Mo. 2/6/62.

Book mark:

D. Webster

(358)

Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Stark

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at home in Lexington Co. Mo. since Feb. 4/62 with leave.

Book mark:

(858)

Webster

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Charles M. Hart

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feby 6, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(3515)

Copyrid.

H 18 Mo.

Curtis M. Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~160~~ for

Remarks:

Sick at home in Livingston Co Mo since Feby 1 1862 by leave of Col Morgan.

Book mark:

C. Webster

(358)

Copyist

F | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Hart

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D Webster

(868) Copyist

S/ | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Hart

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Sackett's Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.

Where Utica

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *2761, C. A.G.O. E.B. ors

D. Webster

Appvd.

(866)

APR. 15 7768770 ✪ 1891 ✪

1886 ~~Nov 11/86~~

Starz 523. 1868.

* So appears on Roll.

1083

Hart Ephesons

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756330	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Epperson Hark

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1864.

Where born Pike Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jeans Dist Putnam

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

name not taken up on muster Roll of Regt

Book mark:

E H Thorpe

(219) Copyist.

Hart John 1884

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773836	26	
2	7773891	27	
3	7773976	28	
4	7774063	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

John Hart

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick Brigade Hospital Jeffn City Mo. since Dec 1st 1861.

Not on Co M.O.R.

Book mark: Discharged June 5-62 at Ft Leavenworth

Michael C.

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

John Hail

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Brigade Hospital
Quincy Ill since Dec 1st 1861

Book mark:

Michaels

(3557) Copyright

H 18 Mo.

John Hart

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Brigade Hospital Quincy Ills since December 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358)

Copyright

K 18 Mo.

John Earl

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lactede Mo Camp Morgan, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Omaha Neb

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(256) Copyist.

Hart John

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ah 26257 2110 R40

58

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 62

John Nash

a private Co. D.

Eighteenth Reg't of Mo Inf

Approved

Madison

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Dept. Gulf Surg. Office
Oct. 3/62

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, June 5th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

O M Poe

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH RECORDED ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

June 5
Entered on Casualty Rolls
V. 45

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

John Hart Private of Captain John P Mikesells Company, [D], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States Mo Infantry, was enlisted by A Wells of the Eighteenth Regiment of Mo Infantry at Omaha Missouri on the Eighteenth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in in the State of Ohio, is Twenty years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Because of Chronic Diarrhoea, and has been in Hospital ten months from various complaints.

STATION: Gen Hospl Quincy Ill

DATE: June 1st 1862

Riccolls Surgeon Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John Hart of Captain J.P. Mikesells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Chronic Diarrhoea Has had it since January 1st 1862. For 30 days has been confined to bed

Riccolls Surgeon.
Gen Hospl Quincy Ill

DISCHARGED this 3rd day of June 1862, at St Louis Mo

John Pope Brig Genl Commanding the Dist

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Fort Phillips

1085

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773837	26	
2	7773892	27	
3	7773977	28	
4	7774066	29	
5	7774180	30	
6	7774244	31	
7	7774297	32	
8	7774334	33	
9	36634117	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pt | 18 | Mo.

Phillips Mark

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Shiloh on April 6th & 7th 1862

Not on Sub rolls of Co.

Book mark: Died at Memphis Tenn Nov 1862

(958) Copyrighted.

APR. 16 7774334 ◦1891◦

June 1st/62 cause not
stated vide Pr of Pt
Record

N 18 | Mo.

Phillip Hart

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action of April 6th & 7th 1862 Near Pittsburg Landing Tenn

Book mark:

(7858) Copyrighted

Pt 18 Mo.

Phillip Hart

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862.

Book mark: .....

Russell

(358) Copyrid.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Private Hart

Inf., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action at Shiloh Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

Phillip Ward

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action of April 6 & 7th 1862 near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyright

H 18 Mo.

Phillip Hart

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action of 6th & 7th 1862 near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

(3589) Nicholas

Copyright.

H 18 | Mo.

Philip Hart

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Philip Hart

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Brigade Hospital Quincy Ill since December 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Philip Hall

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jackson Mo. Camp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where Omaha Neb.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Michaels

(856) Copyist.

Hart Phillip

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

111 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt Philips	Capt	18	Mo.	—	E.	Ely	1.	169		

Captured at Philadelphia Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Paroled at Macon Ga. June 1, 1862, as per by Orig. report of Med. Director C.S.A. ser. 1773-B-47

Received at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by W.H.C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jany 27th, 1877.

This is accepted as referring to Privt.
Phillip Hart.
Co. I, 18th Regiment Missouri
Vols., who died June 1st
1862, at Macon Ga.

C. W. B.
18. S.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

(See endorsement.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

Pvt Hart
Private of Company "I"
18 Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Camp Oglethorpe, Macon Ga
of Sickness June 1st 1862

Vide — Ppr — 50 — 1866

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: P. Hart

Rank: Pvt Company: I Regiment: 18

Arm: State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Maj W. J. Hartz
A A G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by
Surg Gen of Prisoners

REMARKS.

D N Lamb
Clerk.

Ex

(170)

W T Peay

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

P. Hart

Pvt of Company I

18 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Macon Ga
June 1st 1863

Page 16
Richmond Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: P. Hart

Rank: Private Company: "I" Regiment: 15

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H. J. Hartz a a g

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Colquitt Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Papers in A. G. O. Washington

Dec — 50 — 1862

REMARKS.

J. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

1086

Dartmann Jacob

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771957	21	32905762
2	7772038	22	31673599
3	7772122	23	31673630
4	7772204	24	31688888
5	7772242	25	36705110
6	7772349	26	
7	7772417	27	
8	7772484	28	
9	7772550	29	
10	7772631	30	
11	7772706	31	
12	7772778	32	
13	7772852	33	
14	7772924	34	
15	7773004	35	
16	7773078	36	
17	7773098	37	
18	7773190	38	
19	7773252	39	
20	7773325	40	
21	7773384	41	
22	7773485	42	
23	7773770	43	
24	7757735	44	
25	36634056	45	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since $27 43/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 62/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Due the soldier on last settlement of Clothing acc't $38.68

Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Non Vet Mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn 15 Nov 64 Clothing Account settled on Muster list

Book mark:

Buntam

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. & Feby 1862 - On duty acting as Musician since Feb. 15/62 -

Oct. 1862 - Absent -

Nov. 1862 to Aug. 1863 - Absent sick in hosp. at Corinth Miss. since Aug. 13/62 -

Feby 1864 - Absent Hosp. at Athens Ala.

Feb. & 1864 not having reenlisted in Veteran service -

March 1864 - Absent on det. service at Athens Ala. since Feb. 15/64.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent on det. service at Chattanooga Tenn. since Nov. 1864 to date

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

JUN 15.

36705110

1896.

Mustered out.

July 1865 - Loss Mr.
1964 Chattanooga
Tenn - Discharged
Expiration of term
of service

H. 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H., 18 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital;

When July 3, 1863.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. McGrath

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to Webster Hosp. May 10/63 by order B.G.D. Surgn. Supt U.S. Gen'l Hosps.

Book mark:

(848) E. McClark

Copyist.

H | 18 | Me

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at LaGrange, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1862.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Gifford

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Merchant

(342 Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at LaGrange, Tenn.,

for June & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 29, 1862.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Speed

to July 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(842 Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Mar 15 / 64 at Chattanooga Tenn Charges settled on muster out roll

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Vt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novbr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mon veteran
on detached service to be
mustered out service
Nov. 8. 64.
Ordnance charged
cartboy, belt & plate
62. cts -

Book mark:

Perry

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mon Veteran

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark:

Posey

(358) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosecrans

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(344) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Athens, Ala. since Feb. 15, 64 R. O. No. 20.

Book mark:

W. J. Andreino.

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Privt Hartman

Co., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(258)

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Wm. J. Andrews

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews

(858) Copyright

4 | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Corinth Miss. since Aug. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(856) Copyright

Mo. | 18 | N

Jacob Hartmann

Cpl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Present dick on Register

Corinth Miss since Aug 10/62

Book mark:

Copyist

(486)

H 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in hospital

Corinth Miss since Aug 15/62

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Corinth, Miss. since Aug 14, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Corinth since Aug. 14, 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(858) Copyist

H | 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In General Hospital at Corinth, Miss. since August 21, 1862.

Book mark:

A-W Allen

(858) Copyright

N 18 Mo.

Jacob Hartman

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In General Hospital Corinth Miss. Auget 13, 1862.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hintzman

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In 6 Division Hospital near Corinth, Miss. August 14, 1862.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358)

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: At 6th Div Hospital near Corinth Miss Aug 14/62

Book mark:

Present

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) J. M. Brown

Copyist

H. 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown
Capt.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

(858) J. M. Brown

Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Brunswick, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) J. W. Brown

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartmann,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) J. W. Brown Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hartman

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Russia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Brunswick

By whom L. R. Dolman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged November 15th 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of Expiration of term of Service

(Copy.) Hoyberger

Copyist

1087

Kastwig August

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756704	26	
2	7773539	27	
3	7773628	28	
4	7773719	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

August Hartwig

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled due pm enrollment, 186 ; drawn since $ 85 19/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub Bought on U.S.M.

Book mark:

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

4	18	Mo.

August Harlwig

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(258) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

August Herlwig

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

K. 18 Mo.

Sup. Hastings.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 10, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov., 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Dickson H. Kennett. Enrolled & drafted in 6 ward St. Louis Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Faulkner

(240c) Asst.

APR. 14 1891

7756704

Not entitled to Bounty.

Hartwig August

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, August Hartwig one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am One years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 10th day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
H. H. Keane August Hartwig

No. 64

August Hartwig's
Enlisted at Quincy Ills

As Substitute for

Lieut H. Newton
Ills
On the 10th day of Nov, 186 4

By Order of Provost Marshal
Western District
Illinois

Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Illinois

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis, Mo

I, August Hartwig born in the State of Germany, aged 35 years, and by occupation a Sadler DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Gibson H. Kennett, Esq., of St. Louis, City 6 Ward 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of November, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Gibson H. Kennett, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of November, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

One

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 10th day of November 1864
BEFORE C. D. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

August Hartwig

APPROVED:
U.S.A., and A. A. P. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.
Bent'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered in this 10th day of November 1864 at St. Louis Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Gibson H. Kennett 1st Dist drafted in 6 Ward 1st Dist Mo under the Enrollment of March 3, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, dark hair, Black complexion; is Black feet 5 4 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of ____ Dist. of St. Louis Mo

1088

Hartz Peter

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 8 0 3	26	
2	7 7 5 6 5 6 6	27	
3	7 7 6 2 0 2 3	28	
4	7 7 6 2 4 0 1	29	
5	7 7 6 2 4 6 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Peter Hartz

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Bought one Springfield rifle.

Book mark:

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Peter Hurtz

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted or Substitute - No descriptive roll furnished -

Book mark: .....

Receipt for

(358) Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

Peter Hartz

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Filed with Peter Hartz 3

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

(K. 18 | Mo.

Ester Hoby

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Mo Nov 24 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2nd Dist 4th Sub Dis.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Tonkenscht

Book mark:

Allen

(3405) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Peter Hertz

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 28, 1864.

Where born Ger - Bavaria

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 28, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Vol Enlistment Substitute for

Chas Armstrong drafted in 4th Sub Dis, 2d Div. Mo Oct 29. 64

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340c)

Copyist.

APR. 14 7756803 ☆1891☆

not entitled to Bounty.

1089

Harvey Isaac

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756679	26	
2	7757713	27	
3	7766357	28	
4	7766419	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac L. Kearney

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Trenton Mo., Dec. 30, 1864

Where born Granger Co. Tenn.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept. 20, 1864

Where Trenton Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Sub Dist 3d Dist Mo.

~~Company to which assigned~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Forwarded to Gen Draft Rendezvous Dec 31. 1864

Book mark:

Hardy

(340) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James Hurray

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1864; drawn since $ 33 88/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Harvey

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Mustered out as Substitute

Book mark:

M. Davis

(858) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Isaac S Harvey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendz'vous Mo Jan 4, 1865

Where born Granger Iowa

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 10 1/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864

Where mustered in Ironton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Dist 3 sub Dist Mo.

draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

Harvey Issac L.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Muster Sept. and
Return, Case of
Isaac L. Harvey
Pvt. Co. D. 18th Wis. Vols.
mustered Sept. 20 by
Lieut. Dist. 3 Dist. Wis.
Regt. Return May 65 shows him
Rec'd. from depot May 21 65
Fort Wash. D.C.

Respect.
H. Douglas P.C.

Mch. 1869

Mr. Douglas.
This man was
enlisted Sept 20 1864
for 3 years. I do not
find that Rec'd at
Dept Rendezvous Nov. Dec 31/64
sent to 18th Wis Vols Jan 4/65
detachment nor 501
claimed a Pay.
Jan 15 Lt. Recruit'g Off.
Jan 27 1865.

E D Nov 20
March 23 87 } 20

Recd
[illegible]

5-01
13

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon, to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

_____

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

18 Nov. 64

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Isaac L Henry, age 34, occupation Farmer
born in Tennessee Grainger Co, presented by Drafted

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what disease? of fever in 1864
2. Have you any disease now, and what? Palpitation of Heart at times
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Left arm Dislocated
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? at times Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Was Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs — Good
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Dec 30th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Knoxville Tenn

James R McCormick
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 65—First.]

1090

Hasenrieck Anton

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Hasenrieck	28	Anton
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1091

Hasenrick Anton

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756883	26	
2	7757027	27	
3	7771643	28	
4	7771733	29	
5	7771814	30	
6	7771872	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Anton Hasenrick

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 67 19/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub. $8.00/100 for loss of Ord.

Book mark:.....

R E Smith

(361) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Anton Kasenick

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 00 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

Anton Hasenrick

Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.

Book mark:

B E Smith

(858) Copyright.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Clifton T. Hasenwick

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Substitute.

Book mark:

J. E. Smith

(2858) Copyrist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Anton † Hagmack

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft—Cindy Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Prussia

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 19, 186 .

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brwn

Complexion Ruddy; height ft. in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Con Dist-7 Sub Dist

Sub for James H Hamral

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Anton Hagenreck

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864

Where born Prussia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blond

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted Substitute for Jesse H. Hanna drafted in Barhonme Tp 7 Sub Dist

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for a different purpose.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c)

Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7756883

Nov. 19. 1864 Not entitled to Bounty

Hagenuck. Anton

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Anton Hagenreck, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 22 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 19th day of Decem. 1864.

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

Anton Hagenreck

For one Year
(not entitled to bounty),

No. ———

Anton Hagenreck
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Jesse H. Hanna

On the 19th day of Decem, 1864,

By

H. B. Wright P.M.
L. D. Moses Lieut.
Wm. Tavaris Surg.
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Mo.

Inspected Nov 19th 1864
in 7th Sub-Dist. 2d
Dist. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Anton Hagenreck, born in the State of Prussia, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jesse H. Hanna, Esq., of Bonhomme Sp. 7th Sub-Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jesse H. Hanna, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 19th of December, 1864 Before Henry C. Keogh Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

Anton Hagenreck

APPROVED: U.S.A., and A.A. Com'l. Rec., and Sup't U.S. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for one year, at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 19th 1864 Henry C. Keogh Capt. & P.M. 2d Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jesse H. Hanna Enrolled and drafted in 7th Sub-Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. under Act & Amendments of, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Blond hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Keogh Capt. *Provost Marshal.*

L. L. Mrs *Commissioner of Board.*

Wm. Tr. Carlin *Surgeon of Board.*

Board of Enrollment of ..... *Dist. of* .....

1092

Haskins Thomas

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 8 3 8 6	26	
2	7 7 5 8 4 8 6	27	
3	7 7 5 8 5 9 1	28	
4	7 7 5 8 6 8 5	29	
5	7 7 5 8 7 6 5	30	
6	7 7 5 8 8 9 5	31	
7	3 2 9 0 4 1 5 4	32	
8	3 6 9 0 5 0 7 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Haskins

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 - Discharged
July 29/62 Near
Corinth

Book mark:

Elliott

(546) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Watkins

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born .....

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1861.

Where Linn Co Mo

By whom Capt Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged 29 July 62 on surgeon certificate of disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. W. Moore

(Copy)

(Copy)

Co. 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hopkins

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 29. 1862 Final Statements given.

Not on co M. O. R.

Book mark:

Cameron

(888) Copyist

K 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hopkins

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(288) Copyist

H 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hoskins

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Simeon

Copyist

A C | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hoskins

BY, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E Cummings

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Hopkins

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

H C 18 Mo.

Thomas Hopkins

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lachede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick at Home Linn Co Mo.

Muster In & age not shown on to Rolls

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist.

Hoskins Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Oct 6th, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to Private Thomas Hoskins Co. A, 18th Regiment Missouri Vols.

It is also accepted as the Certificate upon which he was discharged.

Respectfully inclosed

M Ba[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(127.)

of Disability for Discha[rge]

In the case of

[illegible] Hoskins

[illegible]te Co. A

[illegible]th Reg't of Mo Vols.

[illegible] Missouri Mad

[illegible] Surg[eon]

Medical Director

[illegible]

[illegible]partment of the Missouri

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TO BE DISCHARGED

Assistant Adjutant General.

A. G. Office,) 186

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

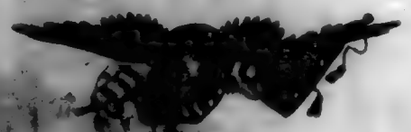
Current Roll- reports him
discharged for disability
July 29th 1862

The Signatures of
Lieut E.O.C. Ord-
Surg: E.P. Pierce
Surg. Horace Wardner-
and
A.A.G. Jno. A. Rawlins-,
on comparison with others
on file in this Division,
Appear to be genuine.

Chas. E. Conner-
Oct. 5. 1883.

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
SEP 18 1885

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in cases [illegible] of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] Private of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible] the Eighteenth Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, enlisted on the Fifth day of [illegible] 186[illegible] to serve three years; he was born in [illegible] County in the State of [illegible]souri, is Eighteen years of age, five feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Cause of discharge — Protracted Illness which has rendered him unfit for duty for the last three months

STATION: Corinth Mississippi

DATE: July 28th 1862

[illegible] Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable from the duties of a soldier. The cause of this disability is [illegible] Nature of disease [illegible] He has a predisposition to pulmonary [illegible] at the present time he has Chronic Bronchitis and has not been able for duty since about the 10th of February 1862

[illegible] Surgeon. in Charge

DISCHARGED this Twenty ninth day of July 186 2, at Corinth Miss

E O C Ord
Maj Gen Vol,
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree of disability*.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Thomas Haskins P 44/6-
50
Priv. A 18 Inf. Mo
Discharged July 29. 1862

Rejd. Furnished Aug 26/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Thos. Hoskins Co. A, 18 Mo. Infantry

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc. Book.....
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.
Reg'tal Prisc. Book....
Com. M. Reports .....
Reg'tal Order Book ....
Reg'tal Letter Bo
Co. Desc. Book..
Co. M. Reports..
Co. Clothing Boo
Co. Order Book..
Co. Returns .....
Casualties.....
Medical Certificate
Reg'tal Files .....
Miscellaneous Boo
Missing Rolls ...
Missing Reg'tal Re

Name not borne

Not on file

No evidence

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Thomas Hoskins, A. 18th Mo

Mr Blakelock

If your records show place where this man was discharged please report to Genl Chas to

Mr Ellerbrook

Who will please report Cause of discharge & Return Cert to

Ruby Scott

July 24/83
E.E.

Name not borne on discharge record's Dept.
Nor Med. Certificate on file — 9, '83.
A 8/3/83

n file

books
Dept
of

Thos. Hoskins co. A, 18 Mo. infantry.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc. Book	Name not borne
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register	Not on file
Reg'tal Pres. Book	
Com. M. Reports	No evidence
Reg'tal Order Book	
Reg'tal Letter Book	
Co. Desc. Book	No evidence
Co. M. Reports	Not on file
Co. Clothing Book	
Co. Order Book	
Co. Returns	Prior to '64, not on file
Casualties	
Medical Certificates	Co. and reg'l. books furnish no infn. as to place of discharge.
Reg'tal Files	
Miscellaneous Books	
Missing Rolls	
Missing Reg'tal Returns	

J. S. Sam.

RJB.

July 20, '83.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Thomas Hankins was enrolled on the 25 day of July, 1861, at Linn Co, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan Mo, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported Discharged for disability July 29 1862

(SEAL)

Chas. Davis
A. A. G.

Act

Vassley William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Du Hossey William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1894

Hastings Aug.

Co. _____, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6490	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E. | 18 | Mo.

Ann Keating

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Rendezvous, Nov 26, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 10, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for Dimon H. Bennett

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Allen

(3404) Copyist.

1095

Hatcher John

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77719944	25	
2	77625777	27	
3	77620882	28	
4	77626561	29	
5	77627337	30	
6	77628110	31	
7	77628779	32	
8	77629371	33	
9	77629999	34	
10	77630661	35	
11	77631244	36	
12	77631823	37	
13	77632773	38	
14	77633954	39	
15	77634228	40	
16	77635001	41	
17	77557438	42	
18	77636646	43	
19	77637943	44	
20	77638536	45	
21	77639226	46	
22	77640015	47	
23	77641077	48	
24	77643172	49	
25	77577479	50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 **Mo.**

John Hatcher

Pt, Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 17, 1863; drawn since $45.50

Due soldier $.....; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $.....; due $100.00

Remarks: Age 23 years

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(249) Copyist.

N | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Non Vet Mustered out Nov. 13/64 Term of service expired Clothing acct. settled on descriptive roll.

Book mark:

J. Fox

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out Nov. 13/64
at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Chattanooga to be mustered out Nov. 10/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1.85 100 for Knapsack.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Marietta, Ga. since July 5/64.

Book mark:

Hess Orig

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hutcher

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 85/100 for One Knapsack.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Marietta, Ga. Since July 5/64.

Book mark:

H. Hervey

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Corp'l Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(868) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pri, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Station Pulaski Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service at Pulaski Tenn since Feb 15/64

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(358) Copyist.

W | 18 | Mo.

Joshua Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

(858) Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

P. [illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(838) Copyrighted.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Feb. & Apr. ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) ..... Wilson

Copyist.

V. | 18 | Mo.

John Kelcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Wilson

Copyist.

C	18	Mo.

John Walcher

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bitter.

(858)

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: At home sick since Jan. 25, '62.

Record partly erased

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(858) Copyist.

76 | 18 | Mo.

John Watson

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitton.

(358) Copyist.

C	18	Mo.

John Hutchison

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hutchison

(858)

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to Company (L) 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. at Laclede, Missouri, December 1, 1861, by order of Brig Gen. Todd.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Brown

Copyist

70. 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 186 1.

Where Haley's Mill, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 **for** .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3584) Sitter

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

John Hatcher,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Haleys Mills, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: x Joined by transfer November 14, 1861 from Co. L 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

x Entire remark cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

(284) J. M. Brown
Capt.

5

1896

Hatcher Richard

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 2 6 4	26	
2	7 7 5 6 2 8 9	27	
3	7 7 6 3 6 1 4	28	
4	7 7 6 3 7 1 1	29	
5	7 7 6 3 8 0 2	30	
6	7 7 6 3 8 9 6	31	
7	7 7 6 3 9 8 6	32	
8	7 7 6 4 0 7 4	33	
9	7 7 6 4 1 6 4	34	
10	7 7 6 4 2 4 7	35	
11	7 7 6 4 3 2 9	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

Richard Fitzhenry

Capt. , Co. C , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since $27.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. F. K.

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Richard Bates

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Edward Lattin

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Due Gov't
13 days Pay Present Clothed
100 Rds Ball Cartridges Gun
Knapsack Haversack & Canteen

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3.00/100 for Bayonet, Cart. Box Belt Plate, Cap Pouch, Waist and Sword Belt.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

(858) Copyrighted.

H 18 Mo.

Richard Hatcher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ — 50/100 for Cart Box, Belt Plate

Gun Sling, Wiper & Tompion

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(356) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatcher.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 054 cts. Cart. Box Belt Plate, Gun Sling, Wipers & Tompions

Book mark:

Hemsley

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatcher.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannaby

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hutcher,

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatchew

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

Copyist

(866)

A | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatcher

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

A. H. Miller

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatcher

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1864,

Where born

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 31, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $60 100; due $240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 C Dis 18 S D Grundy Co Mo

Book mark:

E W Moore

(339) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Richard Hatcher

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1864,

Where born .....

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 31, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: credited to Hannibal town ship Marion Co Mo

Book mark: .....

E. H. Moore

(339) Copyist.

Hatcher Richard

, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Hatcher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness: S R Hudson

Richard his X mark Hatcher

18 Sept

No. _____

Richard Hatcher

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 31st 1864,

By Capt S R Hudson

for 1 Year Regiment of Inf Vet Res

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Mustered into the U.S. Service

Ellsworth Co Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Richard Hatcher born in ~~~~~ in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Hatcher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 31st day of March 1864 Before C.S. Coleman Capt 18th Regt Mo Vols

Richard his X Hatcher mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bals
Surg 3d Div
1st Div 2nd Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ~~~~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E R Hudson
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ~~~~~ Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Captain

Enlisted by Capt C.S. Coleman 18th Mo Vols

Lieut. Col. U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Thatcher William J

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771991	26	
2	7772081	27	
3	7762538	28	
4	7762652	29	
5	7762738	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 18 | Mo.

William Hatcher.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent *Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick since Jan. 23, 1862.

Not on Sub rolls for

*Name appears in Present Column partly erased

Book mark:

Sitton.

(858) Copyist.

FC.	18	Mo.

William Hutchison.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home since 30 Jan. 1862 in Grundy Co. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Filed.

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

William Hatcher

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 186 1.

Where Haley's Mill, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sisler

(358d) Copyist.

12

H. | 18 | Mo.

William J. Hatcher,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Company (E) 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. at Laclede, Missouri, December 1. 1861, by order of Brig. Gen. Todd

Not on Co M. & R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(358)

H. | 18 | Mo.

William J. Hatcher,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Haley's Mills, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer November 14. 1861 from Co. C - 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

* Entire remark canceled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

1098

Hatfield Jacob

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Servant | Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555280	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Hatfield

Servant, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Servant to J. D. Coddington. Dark comp. 5 ft. 6 in high. Blk. eyes & hair. Enlistment & muster in not given. Only roll on which name appears.

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

Hatfield James M. 4099

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770369	26	
2	7770443	27	
3	7770527	28	
4	7770614	29	
5	7770684	30	
6	7770755	31	
7	7770854	32	
8	7758000	33	
9	36634031	34	
10	9554-B-1864	35	
11	9564-B-1864	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 95-5-7-B (EB) 84

See also

H 18 Mo

James M. Hatfield

Co. G 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9557- B- 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 24, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Campbell

Copyist.

4274,

K 18 Mo.

James M. Hatfield

....., Co. G , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9557. B. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 30, 1884.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information realtive to this soldier.

Campbell

Copyist.

(4345)

H 18 Mo.

James Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When February, 1862.

Where

Remarks: From on Furlough

Book mark:

Jameson

(2515) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped by order. Absent without leave since Feb. 19, '62.

Not on C. M. O. Rs

Book mark: Jan 9557 - 3-ud6 (E.B.) 188

Willard

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Entered here by mistake ordered to be reported as Deserter, and is reported so in the Recapitulation

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Entering

(858) Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left for home on disability Feb 10/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in U. S. Hospital at St. Joseph Mo in Feb. and have never heard from him since

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left disabled U.S. Hospital St. Joseph, and has never reported.

Book mark:

Examining

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick and absent with leave since Feb. 10th 1862.

Bookmark:

Enrolling

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 | Mo.

James M. Satfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Baxter Bing

(856) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

James M. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Jadude Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 186 .

Where Brookfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 95 57-Box 9 (Pt 3) 8-4

Easterling

(356) Copyist.

Hatfield Jas M.

Lost, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 1	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hatfield
"Y"

Dr Clawges
Camp

18 Mo vols
In Hosp

U.S. Hospital at Cumberland Md.

Col. E. P. Cathcart.

Sir;

Jas. M. Galfield, Private in Comp. G. of the 18th Mo. Vols who has been in this Hospital for some time, sick, is now ready to be returned to his Regt. I therefore turn him over to you for Subsistence and Transportation

John H. Clenger
Surg in Charge

Hatfield Thomas W.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776054	26	776224
2	776063	27	776833
3	776074	28	776826
4	776083	29	776854
5	776098	30	776234
6	776098	31	775-756
7	776106	32	775-596
8	776114	33	776256
9	776126	34	776878
10	776129	35	776224
11	776136	36	
12	776142	37	
13	776149	38	
14	776153	39	
15	776163	40	
16	776170	41	
17	776175	42	
18	776184	43	
19	776192	44	
20	776200	45	
21	775-596	46	
22	776201	47	
23	776209	48	
24	775-756	49	
25	775-596	50	

Book Mark: 8143 - a (CB) 79
+9438 (45) 1884

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. "E" to Captain Co. "B" same Regt. 16th June 1865. Back pay due as 2d Lieut from 31st Dec 1864 to the 16th day June 1865. Pay due as 1st Lieut. Cavalry Company from 30th April 1865 to 16th June 1865.

Book mark:

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

F. W. Hatfield

1st Lieut., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out June 15. 65. at Louisville, Ky to accept Capt's commission in Co. B. 18 Mo. Vols

Book mark:.....

Chandler

Copyist.

(361)

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas H. Enfield

2nd Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut: Co. B. Promoted to 1st Lieut: Co. E. Same Regt. 9th Jan 1865: Clothing account settled on final Statement:

Book mark:.....

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period ..... years.

Unexpired term Regt

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co B same Regt vice Henry P. Watts, mustered out.

Book mark: His muster in as Capt is accepted to date from June 2 1865 vide 9438 US

C M Clark

(886) Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Thomas H. Canfield

1st Lieut, Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from 15th June 1865 for promotion as Capt. B. Co. same Regt. vice Henry P. Stults mustered out

Book mark: .....

W. L. Landon

(348) Copyist.

Ft | 18 | Mo.

Lieut Thos H. Nuffield

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut Co. E. to Capt Co. B. to rank from 16 June 1865. Back pay due as 2d Lieut Co. B. 18th Mo. V. V. I. from the 31st Dec 1864 to the 10th day of Jany 1865.

Book mark:

February 18

(358) Copyist.

76 18 Mo.

E. W. Critchlow

1st Lieut Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out 1st Lt Co. E. 18 Mo. Vols. Jan 15. 65. Promoted to Capt. Co. G. 16 Mo.

Book mark:

E. Chandler

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

F. V. Hatfield

1st Lieut, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Special duty comdg Co. B. 18 Mo. Vols. Infty since Jan 15, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

T. W. Hatfield

1st Lieut Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Special duty County. Co. B. 18 Mo. Vols since Jan 15. 65.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

2d Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 9. 1865 Mustered in 1st Lieut Co E. Jan 10. 1865.

Book mark:

Valentine

(258) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas M. Hatfield

1st Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaufort S.C., Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10, 1865.

Where Beaufort S.C.

Period ..... years.

Mustered term Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt Co. E. same Regt vice Kenton J. Burnes, resigned

Book mark: His muster in as 1st Lieut is accepted to date from Dec 1 '64, vide G.O. 38 H.S. 1864

E M Stark

(346) Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Thomas H. Hatfield

2d Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaufort S. C., Jan. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 9, 1865

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 9th 1865 for promotion as 1st Lieut in C. Co. same Regt vice Renton J. Brennan resigned

Book mark: .....

B. F. Thurston

(348) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

2 Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas N. Hatfield

2 Lieut Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt and mustered into U. S. Service as 2d Lieut July 29/64, and assigned to duty in Co. B.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

2d Lt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

In the field near Atlanta, Ga., July 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1864.

Where Near Atlanta Ga.

Period 3 years, or War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt to mustered into U.S. service as 2d Lieut (vice Pollock promoted) to rank from July 29, 1864. Credited on previous (Elder)

Book mark: His muster-in enrollment is accepted to date from July 23, 1864 vide G.O. 38 VS 1864

E. U. Clark

(336)

Copyist.

APR. 14 7755968 1891

muster to 8th Corp. Dist. Ala.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas H. Hatfield

1 Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Recd 1st installment Bounty. Dec. Discharged and mustered into U. S. Service 2d Lieut. July 29/64.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

2 Lieut Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt and mustered into U.S. Service as 2d Lieut, July 29 1864.

Book mark: 1 Off. Cr. Dec 21/87 Sec 9438 - U.S. - 84. b Amending U.S. as an officer

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1 Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st installment of Bounty paid, $60.00

Book mark:

(358) Valentine

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1st Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Bounty paid $60.

Bounty due $340.

Book mark:

(358) O. S. Clark Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1 Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discha 31st Dec. 63 by reason of reenlistment as Vet Vol per Gen War Dept No 191. S. of 1863.

No Muster in Or rolls for Reenlistment as Vet-Vol on file

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

(358) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1 Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol appointed Sergt to Rank from 1st Jany/64.

Book mark:

(358) O. J. Clark
Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1st Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) O. E. Clark

Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1st Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. Clark

(358) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas H. Hatfield

1st Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Clark

Copyist.

(256)

26 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. Mc Elliott

(356) Copyist.

B. 18 Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

Serg't, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

P. M. Edmonds

(358) Copyist.

16 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1st Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J M Eccell

(358) Copyist

26 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Sheffield

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

2d Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Ellwell

Copyist.

(358)

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W. Hatfield

1st Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W Hatfield

1 Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut May 1. 1862 - Acting as Record Lieut by order of Division Commander from May 3

Book mark: .....

Knuff

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W Hatfield

1 Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly 2 acting orderly is third debyt

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W Hatfield

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 2d Sergt Aug 31. 1861

Book mark: .....

(858) Knapp

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Thomas H. Hatfield

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sergt Sept 3. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Thomas W Hatfield

Dept., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Aug 8 1863 a aug 8 (EB) 1879

(856)

Copyist.

Hatfield Thomas W

2 Lt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 869

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Thomas N. Hatfield

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Putnam Co Ind.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas G Hatfield desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullioka Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C Stull Capt Co. "B" 184 Inft Mo Vols.

Thomas G. W. Hatfield

No. 15

Thomas G Hatfield

Volunteered at Cullioka Tenn

January, 1864,

By Capt Stull Co B 184 Inft

To Regiment of Capt Stull Co B 184 Inft

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Reg't of Capt Stull Co B 184 Inft

Discharged Lee & Co 18 63.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, Thomas H Hatfield born in Clark Co
in the State of Indiana aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H Hatfield do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Millerton Mo
this first day of January 1864,
BEFORE A Mussey Capt Co B 18th Inft Mo Vols

Thomas H Hatfield

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, T H Hatfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

W Hammond
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Millerton Mo

A B Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols

Hatfield F. H.

B.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

East Point Ga Sept 26 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 218

In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11, Act of Congress promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence for 30 days is granted 2nd Lieut Thomas W. Hatfield D' Co 18th Regt Missouri Infty Vols

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

W. D. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

L. C. 18th Regt Missouri Infty
Inc L. C. 17th U. S.

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—*Gen. Orders No.* 100 *series* 1862.

Hatfield William 1101

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760545	26	
2	7760698	27	
3	32904293	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

William Hatfield

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Iowa

Occupation Far

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

By whom A. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Nov. 18/61 at U.S. Hosp. Keokuk Mo. Affairs unsettled up to May 31. June 1862 final papers & statements forwarded to War Dept. by Capt. Hemstreet, His brother took charge of what few effects (over)

D.J. Davis

(2044) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32904293
1394.

few effects he died
possessed of & was at
his funeral.

H 18 | Mo.

William Hatfield

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov. 19. 1861 at Laclede Mo.

Age not given on Co Rolls Not on Co M. O. R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) Knapp Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

William Hatfield

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 186 .

Where Putnam co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

Hatfield Wm

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

All "B" P1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Wm Hatfield,

Priv. of Company "B"

18th Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 18th 1861

Invty. rec'd 2d Auditor

July 14th 1862

No effects.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ORLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Hatfield

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 18"

Arm: Vols State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Wm Henstreet

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 18" 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sacledo Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of decd soldiers U.S.A.

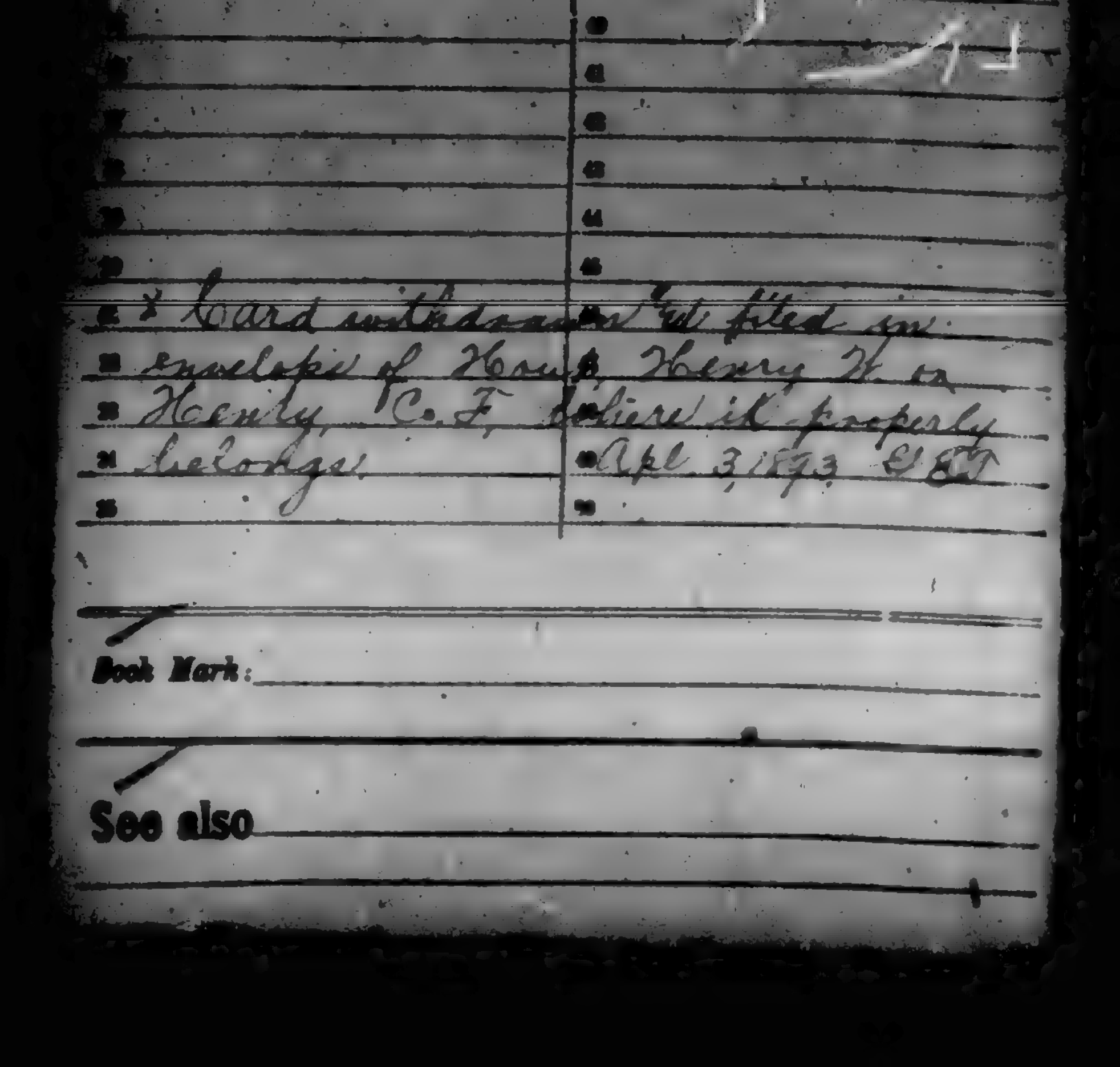
Vol 3" 1861

REMARKS.

A. G. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)



1102

Vaugh Henry W.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22567269	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38

1103 E

Havens Ezra S

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770336	26	
2	7756053	27	
3	7770404	28	
4	7770490	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1641 (105) 75-7

319 (105) 84

See also

H 18 Mo.

Ezra S. Havens

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Not on Sub rolls of Co.

Book mark: Resigns discharged as Capt. Iowa,

Easterling.

(858) Copyist.

APR. 15 7780490 1891

Book mark :- to date
Mch. 11. 62. date of muster in
& his successor and to
which finally paid by
S.O. 234. Par. 6. 3d. Dr.
& the Army. A. G.O. Oct. 6/84
Vide 6-319. V. S. '84.

H | 18 | Mo.

Egra S. Havens

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Co. B. 17 June 1861. Elected Capt. on same day. Then transferred to Co. G 31 Aug. & elected Capt. on same day with 43 men.

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Examining

(858) Copyright.

K | 18 | Mo.

Ezra J. Farrand,

Capt., Co....., 18 Reg't Mo Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Washington, D.C. June 26, 1875,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 14 day of November, 1861,

vice Vice date of Completion and muster in of this Company.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 1641 - V.S. 1875.

E.J. Farrand

(460)

Copyright.

H | 18 | Mo.

Ezra L. Havens

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Pacific Mo. Nov. 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Sykesville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Not mustered.

Book mark: See Muse in Roll on file Vide 1641 V. S. 1875. (Over)

Eastenline

(356) Copyist.

APR. 15 1914
7770336

Bookmark:- 11018.a.480.
CB. 1884.

Havens E. T.

Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt E. J. Haven

Head quarters 1st Div. 16th Army Corps,
Jackson Tenn. Oct 9. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to Head Quarters of the Army Washington, D.C. and recommend that such action be taken, as to give Captain E. J. Haven the position in the Regiment to which he is entitled as indicated in the endorsement of Governor Gamble.

(Signed) U. S. Grant
Major General Comdg

(S.O. No 5
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Sept. 29/62

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Onld Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Adjutant's Division, M. S. O.

St. Louis Oct. 1. 1862

I am informed that the 18th Mo. Vols was mustered into the Service of the United States as a Regiment, that the Co. G. was mustered in with Capt. Havens as Captain – that after the Reg.t was mustered in, Lieut. Gov. Hall, acting Governor, appointed & Commissioned Madison Miller Colonel of the Regiment in place of Colonel Morgan who was mustered in as Colonel – that Col. Miller upon his own Selection of Officers relieved Capt. Havens from duty as well as several other of the Officers who had been mustered in, and named other persons in their places who were Commissioned by Acting Governor – the reg.t has thus two sets of Officers as far as these changes were made. I have always considered the Officers mustered into the U. S. Service entitled to Commissions and would give Commissions to those of the 18th originally mustered, but for the fact that Commissions have been issued to other persons by the Officer for the time being exercising the power of Governor of the State. I think the Officer in command of the Department where the Reg.t is doing duty has power according to the practice of the Army recently established to muster out of Service those officers to whom Commissions have thus irregularly issued & then Commissions can issue to those originally mustered.

This endorsement is made upon the information presented to me verbal & written by Officers who were originally mustered.

(Signed) H. R. Gamble
Gov. of Mo.

M. 1706 ((U.S) '62

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo., September 29 1862

Special Orders
No. 5

× × ×

V.... Captain E. T. Havens Co "G" 18th Mo. Volunteers, will report, as soon as practicable, at the Head Quarters of the Army of the Mississippi, Corinth, Miss. —

By Command of Major General Curtis.
(Signed) H. Z. Curtis
Assistant Adj't General

To
Capt. E. T. Havens
18th Mo. Vols

Harris Ezra S.
18 Mo. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 234.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 6, 1884.

Extract.

* * * * *

5. By direction of the Secretary of War, to complete the record, Captain *Ezra S. Havens*, Company G, 18th Missouri Volunteers, is honorably discharged to date March 11, 1862, the date of the muster-in of his successor, and to which paid.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Thomas Ward

Assistant Adjutant General.

V. C. Service Branch

No. #11 1862

Hd. qrs. 18th Ind. Vols.
B. B'ks. Ala. Mich. 11. 1862

Miller. Madison
Col. Lowdy Regt.

Capt E. J. Haven Co. B. 18th Ind.
has been relieved from duty in this Regt
by order of the Governor

S. O. # 5 + + V

Hd. Qurs. Dept. of the Ala Oct. 2 1862

Copy

St Louis at Benton Barracks
Mo Dec 18th 1862
Vols. March 11. 1862

~~Capt E. C. Havens~~ Havens of Comp (C) 18th Mo Vols. has been relieved from duty on this Regiment By order of the Governor of the State.

By order of
L Madison Miller
Col. Comdg
18th Mo Vols.

Signed Wm A Edgar
Adjt

I certify that the above is a true Copy of the order (above) relieving him from duty in the 18th Mo Vols

George H Morgan
2d Lieut Comd (A) 18th Mo Vols

Hawk Frederick

1804

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sw Hock	27	Frederick
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1104(a)

Hawkins, Peter

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

1105

Haynes, Benjamin R.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756956	26	
2	7762400	27	
3	7762321	28	
4	7762226	29	
5	7762466	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin R. Haynes

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Pennington

(861) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Benj. K. Haynes

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted or Substitute -

Book mark:

Discharged

(358) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

Benj. R. Haywood
Pvt.
, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(358)

H | 18 | Mo.

Benj S. Haynes

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(258) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Benj R Hanes

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal Draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864

Where born Clay Co Kentucky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo 7 Dist Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 7. Enr. Dist Athens Pr Gentry Co Mo. draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Lucas

(340c)

Copyrt.

1106

Haynes George H

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Haines	28	George H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1107

Haynes James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 8 5 5 4	26	
2	7 7 6 8 6 4 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Haynes

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Nashville, Tenn. since Dec. 23, 64. No discharge furnished when mustered out of organization

Book mark: .....

(361)

Copyright

H 18 Mo.

James Haynes

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. since Dec 23 64. Recruit

Age on rollment & muster in not shown First roll on which name appears

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1108 Jamestown P.

Haynes Jamestown

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756789	26	
2	7756349	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: •

See also

H. 18 | Mo.

Lawrence Kuyper

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Mo Nov 4 1864.

Where born Maine

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist 9th Band Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Philip Schnur

Book mark:

Allen

(3404) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Lounslow F Haynes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 21, 1864

Where born Main

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 21 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Complexion fair ; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for Philip Schnur enrolled and drafted in 9th ward 1st Dis. Mo.

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

1109 Haynes Silas W.

Haynes Silas

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

3rd Sergeant 1st Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776404	26	775745
2	776503	27	775-5-973
3	776402	28	77644079
4	776477	29	36633941
5	776475	30	Claim No 7
6	776496	31	
7	776504	32	
8	776522	33	
9	776517	34	
10	776525	35	
11	776529	36	
12	776530	37	
13	776843	38	
14	776553	39	
15	776533	40	
16	776556	41	
17	776570	42	
18	776579	43	
19	776577	44	
20	776588	45	
21	776603	46	
22	776604	47	
23	775572	48	
24	776419	49	
25	776429	50	

Book Mark: 2235 — a(813)80
Claim No 7

See also

E. | 18 | Mo

Silas H. Haynes

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 7.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 22d, 1867.

Correct words of Prisoners of War to show this means Name Silas H. Haynes instead of Silas Haynes

A. M. Mazzy

(438) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Silas W. Haynes

1 Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 18, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 2d Lt. Aug 15. 64. to 1st Lt. June 17. 1865.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(861) Copyist.

H | 8 | Mo.

Silas W Haynes

1st Lt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period ..... years.

Unexpired term Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lieut. Co. D. 18 Mo Vet Inft. vice Rockwood promoted

Book mark:

C A Clark

(886) Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Silas T. Cosgrove

2d Lieut, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 16, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Jan. 10, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from June 15/65 to receive promotion - vice 1st Lieut. Rhodenick R. Rockwood Same Co. and Regt, promoted

Book mark: .....

A. R. Brandon

(248) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Silas H. Haynes

1st Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. Vol.

Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Silas N. Haynes

2 Lieut, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 2d Lt. Jan 16th 1865.

Book mark:

Jno Davis

(858) Copyist

Ill. | 18 | Mo.

Silas W Haynes

2d Lt, Co. D, Reg't Missouri

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaufort, S C., Jan 13, 1865

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1865

Where Beaufort, S C.

Period ..... years.

Unexpired term Regt

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lt, to date from Jan 13, 1865 to fill original vacancy. Promoted from a Private, same Co & Regt

Book mark:

E H Clark

(336)

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Silas M Haynes

2d Lt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 2d Lieut Jan 10-1865

Book mark:

Blank

(358) Copyist

H 18 Mo.

Silas H Haynes

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Silas M Haynes

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Marietta Ga since July 26- 1864.

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Silas M Haynes

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Marietta Ga since July 26-1864.

Book mark:

Barta

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Silas W. Haynes

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(856) Copyist

N. | 18 | Mo.

Silas H. Haynes.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

(858) Copyist

N. | 18 | Mo.

Silas N. Haynes.

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 64 by reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

No Muster Out or Inspection Rolls for reenlistment as Vet vol on file

Book mark:

J. K. Faulk.

(868) Copyist

A. | 18 | Mo.

Silas W. Haynes.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran Service.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk,

(858) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Silas W. Haynes.

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(356) Copyist

N. 18 Mo.

Silas W. Haynes.

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Hunt.

(858) Copyist

A. | 18 | Mo.

Silas N. Haynes.

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(356) Copyist

U.S. 18 Mo.

Sergt. 1st Lieut. Capt.

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Lieut.

(858) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Sam D. Caswell

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Silas [illegible]

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Due for Subsistence while prisoner from 6 April to 29 May 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Sgt. David M. Caswell

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Stanard

(258) Copyist

H — 18 — Mo.

Isaac Hamond

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action Sept 6th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. D. Stearns

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. 18 Mo.

Elias E. Barnes

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Apl. 6th 1862

Book mark:

C. Aminack

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Silas Haynes

4 Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks Missing in Action
Taken prisoner Battle
Shiloh Tenn Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Mendel

Inf. | 18 | Mo.

Cyrus Reynolds

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Missing in Action
Apl. 6th 62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyist

O J. | 18 | Mo.

Silas E Haynes

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action 6th of Apl. 62 near Pittsburgh Landing Tenn

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Silas H. Ingmire

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanch

(858) Copyist

Pvt. 18 Mo.

Pvt. [illegible] Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd 4th Sgt July 27th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hammer R

(856) Copyist

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Private [illegible]

2d Lieut., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson Barracks Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Unionville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 22550 A.G.O. C.B. 1885. Claim No 7

Linnard

(856) Copyist.

Haynes Silas W

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 ; for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Appears on roll dated BB Oct 12/62, absent without leave —
absent without leave from July 21/62 to Oct 15/62, retd.
from desertion Oct 18/62 — present BB. Oct 31/62
appears on roll dated Aug 31/62 — abs. without leave since
July 21 —

Sundries 50. 785 Rec'd Dist Rec'd Vol 2 Rolls Nos 459
Claim No 14 - 18 Mass

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Haines Silas W.						Exchgd	1	170		
Haynes Silas	S	13th	Miss	Inf	S	B. Of Me	1	152		
						" Roll	36	Lin 2		
						" "	61	" 3		
						" "	25	" 5		
						" "	26			

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 2 D, 186 2, reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Vicksburg 186

exchanged absent sick Roll Cavl ~~exchanged~~ July 22 62 - OW

roll dated, aug 30 62

U. S. Genl Hosp Camp 2nd. Lieut Inf July 23/63 Copied by _____

Newark O. 8.18.71 C. R. of S. Nov May 2/79

Discharged.

J. C. G. No. IV

Jan 12 '65.

Head Qrs 1st Md Vet Vol Infty

Hilton Head S. C. Jany 9th 1863

Asst Adjutant General.
Department and Army of the Tenn.

Sir:

I have respectfully request that an order be issued for the discharge from the service of the United States of Private Silas W. Haynes. Co. "D" 1st Md. Vet Vol Infty. to enable him to accept a Commission as 2nd Lieut in the same Company and Regiment: the same to date from 7th inst. as mustered in.

I have the honor to be, Sir.

Very respectfully, Your Obdt Servt

W. H. Minter.

Lieut Col 1st Md Vet Vol Infty

Comdg the Regt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas W Haynes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the First day of February 1864

Witness: Silas W. Haynes

Wm W Fitzhugh Capt

No. 10

No 3. Sergt.

Silas W Haynes

Volunteered at Pulaski Tennessee

February First 1864,

By Wm Bernbart Capt

18th Regiment of Ten Vols Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D

18th Reg't of Tenn Vol Inf'y

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the rendezvous superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, Silas W. Haynes born in
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Silas W. Haynes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Mo
this First day of February 1864,
BEFORE Wm W Wyckoff Capt

Silas W. Haynes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Hayes
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Wm Wyckoff Capt
18th Regiment of 2nd Brig Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9, S. '62.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Unionville Mo

Wm Wyckoff Capt
18th Mo Vol Inf
Cmdg Co

Hd Qrs 17th Army Corps
Beaufort S.C. Jan 12th 1865

Special Orders
No. 9

Discharging Lieut S. H. Haynes to enable him to accept a commission in the 18th Regt

Blair

S. H. Haynes
A.

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Beaufort, S. C. Jan. 12th 1865

Special Orders,
No. 9

IX. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to enable them to accept promotion to the rank set opposite their respective names. The discharges to take effect January 10th 1865.

* Silas H. Haynes, * Private D. Co. 18th Mo. Vols. *
to be 2nd Lieut. same Co. (Aw) Regt.

* * *

By command of Major General F. P. Blair.

A. Baden
Assistant Adjutant General.

A. O. 18th Mo.

No. 919

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Silas H. Haynes

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Radford Co. Va.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days

Hd Qrs 1st Div 17th A.C.

Beaufort S.C. Jany 10 1865

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the records of the 18th Mo Infty, and find the following named enlisted man is entitled to a discharge & accept promotion in the Co, Regt and Grade set opposite this name

Private Silas W Haynes Co D 18th Mo Infty, to be 2nd Lt same Co & Regt

The discharge to date from this 10 day of Jany. 1865

William H Carr
Capt 18th Mo Infty
A.C. M 1st Div 17th A.C.

1110.

Haynes Lionel A

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 4 4 4 5	26	
2	7 7 6 4 5 4 3	27	
3	7 7 6 4 6 4 3	28	
4	7 7 6 4 7 3 5	29	
5	7 7 6 4 8 2 9	30	
6	7 7 6 4 9 5 2	31	
7	3 6 6 3 3 9 2 8	32	
8	3 2 1 9 0 8 2 9	33	
9	3 4 7 0 5 1 1 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 Mo.

Dion A. Haynes

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Absent sick.
Aug 1862. Jan. Date & Place Known St Louis Mo. Discharged.

Book mark:

Elliott

(146) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Dion Haynes.

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. W. Clark

(343)

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Sam'l L. Hammond

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo on surgeons certificates of disability date not known

not on co M. O. R.

Book mark: Mustered July 13th 62 vide D.M.

Leavenworth

(358) Copyist

H. | 18 | Mo.

Leon A Haynes

Pvt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent sick since May 1-62 Left in Hospital on the field

Book mark:

Pendell

(247) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick since May 1st 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Sergt. F. O'Donnel

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Louis Conrad

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commd

(868) Copyist

No. 18 | Mo.

Peter A. Conner

Ch', Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Conner P A

(858)

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Sion L. Daynes

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cap Mayfield's Co. Mo. Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where Laclede Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Haynes Sion A

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2366 224

56

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

† See Endorsement hereon

Sion A. Haynes

a Private Co. F

18th Reg't of Mo. Inf. V.

Approved Thos. Smith

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Disp. Asst Surg. Surgeon

Ltr. 16/62

COMPARED WITH AND CERTIFIED ON ROLLS

Dec 13
Entd on Casualty Rolls
S. 25

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 8, 186 5.

This is accepted as referring to

Sion A. Haynes

Co. D, 18 Regiment Mo Inf

Vols., who .....

186 , at .....

Edwin D. Beach

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

all

Mk

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

+ see include

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Sion A. Haynes Prte. of Captain Edw S. Donnelly

Volunteers Company, [F.], of the 9th Eighteenth Inf. Regiment of United States

——"——, was enlisted by Geo. W Wickoff ——————, of

the ——————— Regiment of ——————— at Eadede Missouri

on the —20— day of October— 1861, to serve three years; he was born

in Illinois — in the State of ——————, is twenty one

years of age, —5— feet 9 — inches high, Dark complexion, Blue — eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sion A. Haynes Prt — of

Captain Edw. S. Donnelly Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here consult par. 1220, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Prostation of the lungs and great general debility following

Typhoid Fever he is in my opinion unfit for the duties of a

Soldier & I think will be for six months to come

General Hospital

Jeff.n Barks Mo. July 11th 1862 W. W. Dick, Surgeon 2nd Vols,

DISCHARGED this 13th day of July — 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

Lew. Merrill

Col. Commanding St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Lieut. U. Haynes.

Private of Company D

18th Regiment of Inf Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged.

July 15. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Sion A. Haynes

Rank: Private Company: F. Regiment: 18th

Arm: Inf State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. W Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 13, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from St Louis Mo. 1862 63.

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith
Clerk.

(170)

Ex
July

Hays Isaac

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5755835	5764328	
2	575838	32904467	
3	576256		
4	576265		
5	576286		
6	576289		
7	576285		
8	576290		
9	576300		
10	576306		
11	576312		
12	576314		
13	576324		
14	576336		
15	576349		
16	576353		
17	576345		
18	576359		
19	576366		
20	576374		
21	576386		
22	576395		
23	576411		
24	576413		
25	576422		

Book Mark:

See also

K | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Kaye

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1865; drawn since $43.66/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.50/100

Bounty paid $ 216.66/100; due $ 190.66/100

Remarks: Wd. Brought Over

U. S. R. M.

Book mark:

G. T. C.

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Linn Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn.

By whom Asst. Recruit; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Schenck

(Rec'g)

Copy.

5 | 18 | Mo.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 ths .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Res. Due Gov't 27c for Gun, Sling & Tompion

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ — 27/100 for Gun Sling and Tompions.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hennessy

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hennessey

(858) Copyrighted.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harvey

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(395) Harnden Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet vol

Book mark:

H S Miller

Copyist.

(858)

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64 by virtue of reenlistment in vet vols

no muster Out or In roll as vet vol

Book mark:

H F Miller

(858) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet Vols G.O. War Dept 191 series 1863

Book mark:

10

H. S. Miller

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A S Miller

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(858) Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

Louis Hays

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Enrolled July 22, 1861, at Milan, Mo., for 3 yrs. and mustered into service November 19, 1861, at Lasalle, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Added in A. G. O. Feb 21, 1934 - Roughly and Ready

.....

(858) Copyist.

U. 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist.

76 | 18 Mo.

Isaac Floyd

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibson

(858) Copyrighted.

K | 18 | Mo.

James Hayes

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays,

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

No. | 18 | Mo.

Private

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

76. | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitton.

(156) Copyrighted.

C | 18 Mo.

James Hays

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sick.

(358) Copyist.

76 | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Hays

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 186 1.

Where Milan Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A Dec. 1, 1861 to this Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(358d) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

Isaac Hays

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co L. Dec 1. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Camerer

Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

Isac Hayes

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 186 .

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Cameron

(356) Copyist.

Hays Isaac

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

N Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 594

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Isaac Hays

Rank, Private

Where gone, Meihan Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Hays desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Delaster Lancaster
The First day of February 1864

Witness: Edwd Donnelly Isaac Hays
Corp 184th Pa Vol

No. 3370

Isaac Hays

Volunteered at Delaster Pa

February 1st 1864

By Capt Klinetop

184th Regiment of Pa Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

184th Reg't of Pa Vols

Discharged [illegible] 1865

Orl. Pvt. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Grundy Co

I, Isaac Hays was born in Linn Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paynesville Linn Co Isaac Hays
this First day of February 1864
BEFORE Edward Comstock
Capt 18th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Sprague
Asst. Surg. 27th Reg. Ohio Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer I. Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 6½ inches high.

Edward Comstock Capt
18th
Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the U.S. Service in Co "E" 18th Regt Mo Vol Inf
by Capt Edward Comstock 18th Mo Vol Inf
on the 1st day of February 1864, at Paynesville, Mo.

1182

Hayward William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755838	26	
2	775848	27	
3	7758593	28	
4	775868	29	
5	77558806	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 18 | Mo.

William Hayward

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 5. 1862. at Monterey Hospital Tenn.

Not on C.O. M.O.R.

Book mark:

Camron

(858) Copyist

H | 18 | Mo.

William Hayward

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

William Hayward

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis since 22 inst

Book mark:

2 Camera

(868) Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

William Hayward

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(368)

H | 18 | Mo.

William Hayward

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 186 .

Where Carroll Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

age not given on rolls

Book mark:

Cameron

(866) Copyist.

Hayward William

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 57

William Hayward.

Priv. A. 18 Reg Me.

Died June 6. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 6, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Hayward was enrolled on the 25 day of July, 1861, at Carroll Co., in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported Died June 5, 1862 at Montgomery Hospital Tenn.

(157)

A. H. Vk.

Thos. Vreck
A. A. G.

1113

Hayworth John K.

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775632	26	
2	7775727	27	
3	7775821	28	
4	7775898	29	
5	7775960	30	
6	7776027	31	
7	7776090	32	
8	7776141	33	
9	7776190	34	
10	7776244	35	
11	7776306	36	
12	7776364	37	
13	7776421	38	
14	7775739	39	
15	7776534	40	
16	7776604	41	
17	7776678	42	
18	7776752	43	
19	7776824	44	
20	7776870	45	
21	7777001	46	
22	7777183	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 18 | Mo.

John N Haywood

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Rect discharged by reason of term of service Mar 27/65 Discharged at final muster to muster out

Book mark:

Laurence

(361) Copyied.

N | 18 | Mo.

John M Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of service Mar 27/65 Discharge & final Clothing

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | 18 | Mo.

John W Hayworth

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyrid.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

John W. Hayworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Fleetwood

Copyist.

H, | 18 | Mo.

John W. Hayworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Clothing Acc.
Issued to Aug 1/64.
Dec'd W. Chest. Gen
Ch. C. & S. E. Jr. Ch

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

John W. Haynes

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing acct. settled to Aug 1/64. Due U. S. for C. C. & E. 95 ¢

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

K, 18 | Mo.

John W. Haywarth,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Clothing account settled to May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John W. Haywarth

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Hibbard

Copyrid.

He | 18 | Mo.

John Haywath

Pvt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Pulaski Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Avery

(244) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John W. Haymorth

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. ser. in Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard Copyist.

A | 18 | Mo.

John W. Haymonth

Pt

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

p John W. Haymarth

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Col., 1863

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hibbard Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John W. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Enrolled Feb. 17 1862 at Putnam Co Mo & mustd in Feb. 28, 1862 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John W. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

John M. Haysworth

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(368) Copyrid.

K | 18 | Mo.

John W. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sarta

(356) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John W. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

John W. Kaumeth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

N. Aubree

(358)

Copyrighted.

H | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Lawrence

Pt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Private Fleming

F. C., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) A. Hibbard

Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

John H. Kaupp

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recd.

Book mark:

(358) W. Hubbell

Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

John W. Cayworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358d) A Hubbell

Copyist.

1114-

Haywarth Newel C.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775631	26	
2	7775726	27	
3	7775820	28	
4	7775899	29	
5	7775959	30	
6	7776026	31	
7	7776089	32	
8	7776140	33	
9	7776189	34	
10	7776243	35	
11	7776305	36	
12	7776363	37	
13	7776421	38	
14	7776470	39	
15	7776509	40	
16	7776575	41	
17	7776639	42	
18	7776717	43	
19	7776791	44	
20	7776856	45	
21	7776946	46	
22	7777000	47	
23	7777089	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 18 | Mo.

Newel C Haywood

Asst, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1865; drawn since $44 71/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Vol stoppage for 66 14 E. #112 for Ord Stores #1,79

Book mark:

Lawrence

(361) Copyist.

N | 18 | Mo.

Edward C. Ainsworth

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loses Ord Clothing $17.7
due ud for 66 1/3 days $7.12

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

IV	18	Mo.

Newel C Hayworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levinus

(858) Copyist.

N 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

Name C. Marquette

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) F. Leetwood, Copyist.

K. 18 Mo.

Frank C. Hagnewith,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Due U. S. Govt. for Co. C. & G. E. 95 ¢

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. David C. Hagworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Clothing $25

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H. | 18 | Mo.

Neuel C. Hayworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

By Worley Sr.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

H | 18 | Mo.

Newel C. Haymonth

P

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hilliard

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Marvel C. Haymonth

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 17, 64 by virtue of reenlistm in Veteran Volunteers.

No Muster Out- or Pay-rolls for reenlistment- as vet- val on file

Book mark:

Hibbard

(356) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Newel C. Haymorth

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. volr.
G.O. 191, Series 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

David C. Hayworth

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hobart

(356) Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

Newel C. Haywarth

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. ser. Corinth since Oct. 25, 63.

Book mark:

(858)

Historian

H | 18 | Mo.

Newel C. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks.~~ Enrolled Feb. 17, 62 at Putnam Co. Mo & mustd in Feb. 28, 62 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Newell C. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyied.

H | 18 | Mo.

Mark L. Haworth

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

H 18 | Mo.

Newel C. Hayworth

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

Newel C. Hayworth

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paxton

(356) Copyrighted.

K | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Frank E. Haymond, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyrighted.

K | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Newell L. Haynes Lt.
Pvt. , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Detailed for
Hospital in field
apl 30/62

Book mark :

A Hubbell

(258) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Wm. L. Caywood's

Col., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Taylor

Copyist.

H | 18 | Mo.

Name: Samuel L. Hayworth

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 186 .

Where Pulmin Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

A. Hubbell

(358d) Copyist.

Hazeworth Newel, C,

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 841

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Newel C. Haywards

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wayne Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Chaffee desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee

the 15 day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm McEdgar
first Lieut

Samuel C. Chaffee
mark

Co. A, 2d Regt. No. 22

Samuel C. Chaffee

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

on the 15 day of February, 1864,

By Wm McEdgar

To serve 1 Year

Regiment of 2nd Regt Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Regt of 2nd Regt Cavalry

Discharged at Nashville Tenn 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 96.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which a soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier who, in all cases, by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, is discharged from service, A reenlistment holds to all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The receiving officer, examining, or enlisted reenlisting of veteran, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Weston

I, Newel C. C. Hayworth born in

in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Newel C. C. Hayworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Camp this Eighteenth day of February 186 4, BEFORE W. Hunstock Capt. } Newel C. C. Hayworth mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Greene M.D.
Surg 2d Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. H. Hunstock
Capt 18th Regiment of MS Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 2d Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, on the 18th day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Camp

Wm H. Greene
Surg 2d Cav
U.S. Vols

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

521